Espécie Botânica	ocorrência no SE PA	Quantidade de citações	Nome vulgar	Artigo científico	Ocorrência			Endemisr			Bioma						Conservação			link flora do Brasil
					Origem	Pará	Não Ocorre no Brasil	Pará	Brasil	Cultivada	Amazônia	Caatinga	Cerrado	Mata Atlântica	Pantanal	Pampas	CNCFlora	ICMBio, 2022	Semas, 2009	
não identificada		296		1	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Acanthaceae																				
não identificada		20		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Aphelandra sp.		3		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Asystasia gangetica (L.) T.Anderson	**	1	ruelia, coromandel, a	-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Crossandra infundibuliformis (L.) Nee	!	1	crossandra	-	exó	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	0	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://fl
Hygrophila sp.		3		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Justicia angustifolia (Pohl ex Nees) Lir	0	2		-	nat	0	0	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Justicia birae A.S.Reis, F.A.Silva, A.Gil	*	1		-	nat	1	0	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://fl
Justicia birae A.S.Reis, F.A.Silva, A.Gil	**	3		1	nat	1	0	0	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://fl
Justicia pectoralis Jacq.	***	1	chambá	-	nat	1	0	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://fl
Justicia potamogeton Lindau	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Justicia pseudoamazonica Lindau	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Justicia riedeliana (Nees) V.A.W.Grah	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Justicia secunda Vahl	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Justicia sp.		61		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Justicia sprucei V.A.W. Graham	***	16		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	a do
Lepidagathis alopecuroidea (Vahl) R.E	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lepidagathis sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Megaskepasma erythrochlamys Lindc	!	2		-	exó	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mendoncia aspera Ruiz & Pav.	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mendoncia bivalvis (Lf) Merr.	!!	1		-	exó	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s://
Mendoncia glabra Poepp. & Endl.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mendoncia hoffmannseggiana Nees	**	9		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mendoncia puberula Mart.	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mendoncia sp.		13		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pachystachys lutea Nees	0	1	camarão amarela	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pachystachys sp.		4	justicia-vermelha	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pachystachys spicata (Ruiz & Pav.) W	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Ruellia anamariae A.S.Reis, A.Gil & Ka	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ruellia brevifolia (Pohl) C.Ezcurra	**	11		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Ruellia costata (Nees) Hiern	**	7		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ruellia exserta Wassh. & J.R.I. Wood	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ruellia inflata Rich.	***	11		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ruellia jussieuoides Schltdl. & Cham.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ruellia laxa (Nees) Lindau	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ruellia rubra Aubl.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ruellia simplex C.Wright	*	1	ruelia-azul	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Ruellia sp.		19		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ruellia wurdackii Wassh.	***	7		1	nat	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Schaueria sp.		1	branquinha	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Suessenguthia sp.		3	erva-roxa	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Thunbergia erecta (Benth.) T. Anderso	*	2	thunbergia-azul	-	natu	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Thyrsacanthus secundus (Leonard) A.	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Achariaceae																				
Carpotroche longifolia (Poepp.) Benth	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Carpotroche sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Lindackeria latifolia Benth	***	31	farinha seca	1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lindackeria paludosa (Benth.) Gilg	**	9		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lindackeria paraensis Kuhlm.	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lindackeria pauciflora Benth.	**	7		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lindackeria sp.		4		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Alimastaceae																				
Echinodorus grisebachii Small	**	1		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Echinodorus macrophyllus (Kunth) Mi	*	3	chapéu-de-couro	-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Echinodorus sp.		5		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Helanthium bolivianum (Rusby) Lehto	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Helanthium tenellum (Mart.) Britton	***	11		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Hydrocleys sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Limnocharis flava (L.) Buchenau	***	10	mururé	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Limnocharis laforesti Duchass. ex Gris	*	1	camalote	-	natu	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Sagittaria guayanensis Kunth	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	-	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	
Sagittaria rhombifolia Cham.	***	8		1	nat	1	0	0	0	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	LC	-	-	
Sagittaria sp.		3		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Alstroemeriaceae																				
Alstroemeria amazonica Ducke	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	1	-	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	
Alstroemeria paraensis M.C.Assis	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	1	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	
Alstromeria sp.		2	cipó-sininho	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Bomarea edulis (Tussac) Herb.	***	13	cara-de-caboclo	1	nat	1	0	0	0	-	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	
Bomarea sp.		3		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Amaranthaceae																				
não identificada		13		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Achyranthes aspera L.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	-	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	
Alternanthera brasiliana (L.) Kuntze	***	17		1	nat	1	0	0	0	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	
Alternanthera martii R.E.Fr.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	1	-	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Alternanthera micrantha R.E.Fr.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	LC	-	-	://fl
Alternanthera sp.		3		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Alternanthera tenella Colla	**	10		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	LC	-	-	://fl
Amaranthus deflexus L.	*0*	2	caruru	-	natu	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Amaranthus hybridus L.	*0*	1	bredo	-	natu	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Amaranthus spinosus L.	*	7	Caruru	-	natu	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Amaranthus viridis L.	*	3	Caruru	-	natu	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Celosia argentea L.	***	1	crista-de-galo-veludo	-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Celosia sp.		2	crista-de-galo	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cyathula achyranthoides (Kunth) Moq	*	2		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cyathula prostrata Blume	***	11		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dysphania ambrosioides (L.) Mosyaki	***	6	mastruz	-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Froelichia sericea (Roem. & Schult.) M	**	4		-	nat	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Froelichia sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Gomphrena agrestis Mart.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Gomphrena celosioides Mart.	*	4	perpétua-brava	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Gomphrena globosa L.	**	2	plijetra	-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Gomphrena sp.		11	perpetua	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Gomphrena vaga Mart.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	LC	-	-	://fl
Gomphrena virgata Mart.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Iresine sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pfaffia iresinoides (Kuth) Spreng.	*!*	4		-	nat	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Pfaffia jubata Mart.	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Pfaffia sp.		3		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Amaryllidaceae																				
não identificada		11		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Agapanthus sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Crinum americanum L.	*	1	lírio-branco-longo	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Crinum sp.		4	crinum-branco	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Crinum xpowellii hort. ex Baker	0	2	lírio-perfumado, crin	-	exó	0	0	0	0	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://fl
Griffinia gardneriana (Herb.) Ravenna	!	2		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	EN	EN	-	://fl
Hippeastrum puniceum (Lam.) Kuntze	**	1	lírio-laranja	-	nat	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Hippeastrum sp.		2	lírio-branco	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Hymenocallis caribaea (L.) Herb.	0	1	lírio-aranha	-	exó	-	-	-	0	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Scadoxus sp.		2	bola-do-mundo	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Zephyranthes cearensis (Herb.) Baker	*	1		1	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Zephyranthes rosea Lindl.	0	2	lírio-rosa-pequeno	-	exó	-	0	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	
Zephyranthes sp.		2	lírio-branco	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Anacardiaceae																				
não identificada		6		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Anacardium amapaense J.D. Mitch.	**	8		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Anacardium giganteum Hancock ex E	****	49	caju-de-janeiro	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Anacardium nanum A.St.-Hil.	0	1	Cajú-do-campo	-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Anacardium occidentale L.	*****	32	caju, caju-anão	1	nat	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Anacardium parvifolium Ducke	*	14	Cajui	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Anacardium sp		5	cajarana	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Anacardium spruceanum Benth. ex E	*	4	Cajú-da-mata	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Antrocaryon amazonicum (Ducke) B.L	***	17	taperebá-cedro	1	nat	1	0	-	-	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	
Astronium fraxinifolium Schott	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Astronium graveolens Jacq.	****	52	muiracatiara	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	LC	-	-	://fl
Astronium lecointei Ducke	***	45	Muiracatiara	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Astronium sp.		6	muiracatiara	1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Astronium ulei Mattick	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Astronium urundeuva (M.Allemão) E	**	4		1	nat	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Loxopterygium sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Mangifera indica L.	*****	7	mangueira	1	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Schinus sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Spondias dulcis Parkinson	**	3	cajá-manga	-	exó	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Spondias macrocarpa Engl.	!	1	Cajá	-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Spondias mombin L.	*****	35	Cajá	1	nat	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Spondias purpurea L.	**	2	ciriguela	-	exó	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Spondias sp.		7		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Tapirira guianensis Aubl.	****	62	tatapiririca	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tapirira obtusa (Benth.) J.D.Mitch.	*	5	Tatapiririca	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tapirira retusa Ducke	*	1	Tatapiririca	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tapirira sp.		6	pau-pombo	1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Thyrsodium sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Thyrsodium spruceanum Benth.	***	27	amaparana	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Annonaceae																				
não identificada		12		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Anaxagorea acuminata (Dunal) A.DC.	*	2	pindaúba-amarela, in	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Anaxagorea brevipes Benth.	*	5		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Anaxagorea dolichocarpa Sprague &	**	10	Fruta de jacu	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Anaxagorea phaeocarpa Mart.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Anaxagorea prinoides (Dunal) A.DC.	**	26		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Anaxagorea sp.		6		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Annona acutiflora Mart.	!	1	graviola	-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Annona amazonica R.E.Fr.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Annona angustifolia Huber	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	EN	-	://fl
Annona annonoides (R.E.Fr.) Maas &	*	2	ata-braba	-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Annona cacans Warm.	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	LC	-	-	://fl
Annona coriacea Mart.	**	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Annona crassiflora Mart.	***	7	araticum	-	nat	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Annona densicoma Mart.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Annona dolabripetala Raddi	0	3	Araticum	-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Annona edulis (Triana & Planch.) H.R	**	2	envira biriba	1	nat	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Annona exsucca DC.	****	51	embira	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Annona foetida Mart.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Annona montana Macfad	****	10	araticum	1	nat	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Annona mucosa Jacq.	****	9	biribá	1	nat	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Annona muricata L.	**	7	Graviola	-	exó	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Annona neoinsignis H.Rainer	0	2		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Annona paludosa Aubl.	*	5	annona paludosa	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Annona reticulata L.	*	1	condessa	-	exó	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Annona sericea Dunal	*	3	cortiça	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Annona sp.		34		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Annona squamosa L.	**	2	pinha	-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Annona sylvatica A.St.-Hil.	0	1	Araticum	-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Annona tenuiflora Mart.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Annona tenuipes R.E.Fr.	0	1	envira mole	1	nat	0	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	0	0	0	NE	-	-	s://
Annona tomentosa R.E.Fr.	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bocageopsis mattogrossensis (R.E.Fr.,	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bocageopsis multiflora (Mart.) R.E.Fr.	**	9	Envira-surucucú	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cardiopetalum calophyllum Schltdl.	**	9		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cardiopetalum sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cremastosperma monospermum (Rus	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cremastosperma sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cymbopetalum brasiliense (Vell.) Ben	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Cymbopetalum sp.		2	imbira	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Diclinanona sp.		3		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Duguetia cadaverica Huber	**	10	Caniceiro	-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Duguetia calycina Benoist	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Duguetia echinophora R.E.Fr.	***	18	envira-surucucu	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Duguetia eximia Diels	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Duguetia flagellaris Huber	**	7	ata-miju	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Duguetia furfuracea (A.St.-Hil.) Saff.	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Duguetia lepidota (Miq.) Pulle	**	15		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Duguetia marcgraviana Mart.	**	7	Envira	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Duguetia pycnastera Sandwith	*	4	ata-preta	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Duguetia quitarensis Benth.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Duguetia riparia Huber	**	10	envira-ata	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Duguetia sp.		11		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Duguetia stelechantha (Diels) R.E.Fr.	*	2	envira	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Duguetia surinamensis R.E.Fr.	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Duguetia trunciflora Maas	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ephedranthus amazonicus R.E.Fr.	*	2	envira-taia	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ephedranthus parviflorus S.Moore	**	10		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ephedranthus pisocarpus R.E.Fr.	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ephedranthus sp.		3		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Fusaea longifolia (Aubl.) Saff.	**	28		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Fusaea sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Guateria sp.		31	envira	1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Guatteria blepharophylla Mart.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Guatteria citriodora Ducke	*	4	Envira	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Guatteria cryandra Erkens & Maas	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Guatteria foliosa Benth.	*	3	Envira	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Guatteria inundata Mart.	*	1	Envira	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Guatteria longicuspis R.E.Fr.	**	9	Envira branca	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Guatteria megalophylla Diels	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Guatteria punctata (Aubl.) R.A.Howa	****	74	envira preta	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Guatteria rigida R.E.Fr.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Guatteria scandens Diels	*	1	Envira	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Guatteria schomburgkiana Mart	***	20	envira amarela	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Guatteria scytophylla Diels	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Guatteria sp.		4		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Guatteria tomentosa Rusby	*0*	2		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Guatteria villosissima A.St.-Hil.	*	7		1	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Guatteria wachenheimii Benoist	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Onychopetalum amazonicum R.E.Fr.	***	13		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Onychopetalum periquino (Rusby) D.I	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Onychopetalum sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Oxandra reticulata Maas	**	8		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Oxandra riedeliana R.E.Fr.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Oxandra sessiliflora R.E.Fr.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Oxandra sp.		8		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pseudoxandra cuspidata Maas	***	8	lumini	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pseudoxandra sp.		2		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Trignaea sp.		4		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Trigynaea duckei (R.E.Fr.) R.E.Fr.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Unonopsis duckei R.E.Fr.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Unonopsis guatterioides (A.DC.) R.E.F	**	11	Envira preta	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Unonopsis sp.		1	embireira	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Unonopsis stipitata Diels	*	1	Envira	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Xylopia amazonica R.E.Fr.	***	6	envirataia-vermelha	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Xylopia aromatica (Lam.) Mart.	*****	43	envireira	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Xylopia benthamii R.E.Fr.	**	7		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Xylopia brasiliensis Spreng.	*0*	6		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NT	-	-	://fl
Xylopia calophylla R.E.Fr.	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Xylopia cayennensis Maas	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Xylopia frutescens Aubl.	****	8	imbiriba	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Xylopia ligustrifolia Humb. & Bonpl. e	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Xylopia nitida Dunal	***	15	envira cana	1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Xylopia ochrantha Mart.	*0*	17		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Xylopia polyantha R.E.Fr.	***	9		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Xylopia sericea A.St.-Hil.	*	4	Pindaiba	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Xylopia sp.		11	pindaíba	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Apiaceae																				
Eryngium foetidum L.	***	1	coentro-do-pará	-	nat	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Apocynaceae																				
não identificada		51		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Allamanda cathartica L.	****	10	alamanda	-	nat	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Allamanda sp.		7	alamanda-pequena	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Amsonia sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Asclepias curassavica L.	***	14	oficial-de-sala	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Asclepias sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Aspidosperma album (Vahl) Benoist e	***	8	araracanga	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	DD	-	VU	://fl
Aspidosperma auriculatum Markgr.	**	6	carapanaúba	1	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	EN	-	://fl
Aspidosperma brasiliense A.S.S.Perei	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Aspidosperma carapanauba Pichon	**	6	carapanaúba	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Aspidosperma centrale Markgr.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Aspidosperma desmanthum Benth. e	***	8	araracanga	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	LC	-	VU	://fl
Aspidosperma eteanum Markgr.	***	11		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Aspidosperma excelsum Benth.	*0*	5	Carapanaúba amarel	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Aspidosperma macrocarpon Mart. &	**	7	guatambú	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Aspidosperma marcgravianum Wood	*	1	Carapanaúba preta	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Aspidosperma multiflorum A.DC.	**	6		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Aspidosperma nitidum Benth. ex Müll	*0*	4		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Aspidosperma oblongum A.DC	*	1	carapanaúba	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Aspidosperma parvifolium A.DC.	!	1	Canudeiro / tambú	-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	EN	-	://fl

Aspidosperma pyrifolium Mart. & Zuc	!	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Aspidosperma rigidum Rusby	*	1	Carapanaúba	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Aspidosperma sandwithianum Markg	*	2	Garra-branca	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	DD	-	VU	://fl
Aspidosperma sp.		19		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Aspidosperma spruceanum Benth. ex	0	3		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Aspidosperma subincanum Mart.	***	9		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Aspidosperma verbascifolium Müll.Ar	*	1	pau-pereira	1	nat	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Blepharodon pictum (Vahl) W.D.Steve	***	11		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Blepharodon sp.		1	cipó	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cascabela thevetia (L.) Lippold	***	1	chapéu-de-napoleão	1	exó	1	0	-	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	
Catharanthus roseus (L.) Don	**	2	vinca-rosa	-	exó	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Couma utilis (Mart.) Müll.Arg.	*	1	sorva, sorvinha	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cynanchum montevidense Spreng.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Ditassa sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Fischeria stellata (Vell.) E.Fourn.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Forsteronia affinis Müll.Arg.	**	6		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Forsteronia laurifolia (Benth.) A.DC.	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Forsteronia pubescens A.DC.	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Forsteronia sp.		11		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Fosteronia sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Galactophora crassifolia (Müll.Arg.) V	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Geissospermum argenteum Woodsor	*	2	Quinarana	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Geissospermum laeve (Vell.) Miers	***	11	quinarana	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Geissospermum reticulatum A.H.Gen	0	2		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Geissospermum sericeum Miers	**	16		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Geissospermum sp.		2	quinarana	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Gonolobus parviflorus Decne.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	LC	-	-	://fl
Hancornia speciosa Gomes	***	6	mangaba	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hemipogon sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Hemipogon sprucei E.Fourn.	***	10		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Himantanthus sp.		7		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Himatanthus articulatus (Vahl) Wood	**	14	Leiteira	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Himatanthus drasticus (Mart.) Plumel		1	janaúba	1	nat	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Himatanthus obovatus (Müll. Arg.) W	***	18	sucuuba	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Himatanthus sucuuba (Spruce ex Mül	****	15	sucuuba	1	nat	1	-	-	0	-	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	

Lacmellea aculeata (Ducke) Monach.	*	5	Molongó de espinho	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lacmellea arborescens (Müll.Arg.) Mo	***	14		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lacmellea floribunda (Poepp.) Benth.	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lacmellea ramosissima (Müll.Arg.) M	0	2		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lacmellea sp.		6		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Macoubea guianensis Aubl.	*	1	Amapá-doce	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Malouetia sp.		3		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Mandevilla angustifolia (Malme) Woo	!	2		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mandevilla hirsuta (A.Rich.) K.Schum.	***	15		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Mandevilla scabra (Hoffmanns. ex Ro	***	31		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Mandevilla sp.		5		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Mandevilla symphytocarpa (G.Mey.)	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mandevilla tenuifolia (J.C.Mikan) Woo	**	6		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Marsdenia altissima (Jacq.) Dugand	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Marsdenia bergii Morillo	**	6		1	nat	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Marsdenia macrophylla (Humb. & Bo	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Marsdenia sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Marsdenia thomasii Morillo	*	2		1	nat	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Matelea microphylla Morillo	**	1		1	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Matelea orthosioides (E.Fourn.) Fonte	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Matelea sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Mesechites trifidus (Jacq.) Müll.Arg.	**	8		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Nephradenia linearis Benth. ex E.Fou	**	3		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Nephradenia sp.		3		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Odontadenia geminata (Hoffmanns. e	**	5		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Odontadenia hypoglauca Müll.Arg.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Odontadenia lutea (Vell.) Markgr.	**	9		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Odontadenia macrantha (Roem. & Sc	**	8		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Odontadenia nitida (Vahl) Müll.Arg.	**	5		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Odontadenia puncticulosa (Rich.) Pull	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Odontadenia sp.		6	cipó	1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Odontadenia verrucosa (Willd. ex Roe	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Oxypetalum balansae Malme	**	8		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Oxypetalum sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Parahancornia fasciculata (Poir.) Ben	**	12	Amapá	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Plumeria rubra L.	*	1	jasmim-roxo	-	exó	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Plumeria sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Prestonia lagoensis (Müll.Arg.) Wood	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Prestonia lindleyana Woodson	0	3		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Prestonia quinquangularis (Jacq.) Spr	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Prestonia sp.		6	cipó	1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Prestonia tomentosa R.Br.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Rauvolfia ligustrina Willd.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Rauvolfia mattfeldiana Markgr.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rauvolfia paraensis Ducke	**	3	gogo-de-guariba	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rauvolfia pentaphylla (Huber) Ducke	*	4	Marfim	-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rhabdadenia sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Rhodocalyx rotundifolius Müll.Arg.	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Schubertia grandiflora Mart.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Secondatia densiflora A.DC.	***	7		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Stapelia gigantea N.E.Br.	0	1		-	exó	-	-	-	0	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	
Tabernaemontana angulata Mart. ex	***	30		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tabernaemontana coriacea Link ex R	**	6		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tabernaemontana flavicans Willd. ex	***	10		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tabernaemontana heterophylla Vahl	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tabernaemontana linkii A.DC.	**	6		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tabernaemontana macrocalyx Müll.	*	6		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tabernaemontana muricata Link ex R	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Tabernaemontana siphilitica (L.f.) Lee	**	7		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tabernaemontana sp.		31		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Tabernaemontana undulata Vahl	**	9		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tabernomontana sp.		2	leitera	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Tassadia berteroana (Spreng.) W.D.S	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Temnadenia ornata (Hoehne) Woods	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Temnadenia sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Apodanthaceae																				
Pilostyles blanchetii (Gardner) R.Br.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pilostyles sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Aptandraceae																				
Aptandra sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Aptandra tubicina (Poepp.) Benth. ex	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cathedra acuminata (Benth.) Miers	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cathedra sp.		4		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Chaunochiton angustifolium Sleumer	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Chaunochiton kappleri (Sagot ex Engl	***	13		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Chaunochiton sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Aquifoliaceae																				
Ilex inundata Poepp. ex Reissek	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ilex sp.		3		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ilex vismiifolia Reissek	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Araceae																				
não identificada		9		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Aglaonema commutatum Schott	*!*	1	comigo-ninguém-poc	-	exó	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Anaphyllopsis sp.		2	cobrina-do-brejo	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Anthurium atropurpureum R.E.Schult.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Anthurium bonplandii Bunting	***	8		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Anthurium croatii Madison	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Anthurium gracile (Rudge) Lindl.	***	10		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Anthurium hookeri Kunth	*!!*	1	antúrio-gigante	-	exó	-	1	-	0	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	
Anthurium kunthii Poepp.	*	2		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Anthurium lindmanianum Engl.	***	8		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Anthurium pentaphyllum (Aubl.) G.Do	*0*	4	antúrio-palmado	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Anthurium plowmanii Croat	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Anthurium sinuatum Benth. ex Schott	***	8		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Anthurium solitarium Schott	*0*	9		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Anthurium sp.		16		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Caladium bicolor (Aiton) Vent.	**	10		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Caladium humboldtii (Raf.) Schott	*0*	1	caladium-micro	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Caladium picturatum K.Koch & C.D.Bo	**	7	caladium-micro	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Caladium sp.		18	pinica-pau	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Caladium tuberosum (S.Moore) Bogn	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dieffenbachia aglaonematifolia Engl.	*0*	3		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Dieffenbachia bowmanni H.J.Veitch	*0*	1	comigo-não-pode	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dieffenbachia seguine (Jacq.) Schott	**	5		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dieffenbachia sp.		7		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Dracontium bogneri G.H.Zhu	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dracontium longipes Engl.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dracontium polyphyllum L.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dracontium sp.		4		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Heteropsis flexuosa (Kunth) G.S.Bunti	***	10	cipó-titica	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	VU	-	VU	://fl
Heteropsis longispathacea Engl.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Heteropsis oblongifolia Kunth	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Heteropsis sp.		1		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Heteropsis spruceana Schott	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NT	-	VU	://fl
Homalomena sp.		1	flor-vinho	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Lemna aequinoctialis Welw.	**	2	lentilha-d´agua	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Monstera adansonii Schott	*	6	monstera-do-amazor	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Monstera dubia (Kunth) Engl. & K.Kra	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Monstera obliqua Miq.	**	5		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Monstera praetermissa E.G.Gonç. & T	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Monstera sp.		5		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Monstera subpinnata (Schott) Engl.	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Montrichardia arborescens (L.) Schott	*	1	aninga	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Montrichardia linifera (Arruda) Schot	**	4	aninga	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Montrichardia sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Philodendron acutatum Schott	***	12	cipó-tracuá	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Philodendron appendiculatum Nadru	!	1	coração	-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Philodendron billietiae Croat	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Philodendron carajasense E.G. Gonç.	***	19		1	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Philodendron cardosoi E.G.Gonç.	***	9		1	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Philodendron distantilobum K.Krause	***	7		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Philodendron fragrantissimum (Hook.	**	4	cipó-ambé	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Philodendron guttiferum Kunth	*	4	filodendro	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Philodendron hylaeae G.S.Bunting	*	1	filodendro-3-folhas	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Philodendron imbe Schott ex Kunth.	!	4	costela de adão	-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Philodendron inaequilaterum Liebm.	0	2	filodendro-escandent	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Philodendron insigne Schott	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Philodendron lemae G.S.Bunting	!!	1		-	exó	-	1	-	0	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s://
Philodendron linnaei Kunth	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Philodendron maximum K.Krause	*	2	folha-gigante	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Philodendron mayoi E.G.Gonç.	*0*	2	filodendro-recortado	-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Philodendron megalophyllum Schott	*	2	costela de adão	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Philodendron melinonii Brongn. ex Re	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Philodendron pedatum (Hook.) Kunth	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Philodendron pinnatilobum Engl.	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Philodendron quinquelobum K.Krause	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Philodendron roraimae K.Krause	*0*	1	orelha-de-elefante	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Philodendron rudgeanum Schott	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Philodendron sp.		51		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Philodendron wullschlaegelii Schott	**	7		1	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pistia stratiotes L.	**	4	alface d´agua	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Scaphispatha robusta E.G.Gonç.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Scaphispatha sp.		2	aracea-pintada-7-folh	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Spathiphyllum cannifolium (Dryand. e	*0*	1	lírio-da-paz	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Spathiphyllum gardneri Schott	**	6		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Spathiphyllum humboldtii Schott	**	1		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Spathiphyllum sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Syngonium angustatum Schott	*0*	3		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Syngonium sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Syngonium triphyllum Birdsey ex Croc	*!!*	1	arácia-trilobada	-	exó	-	1	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	
Syngonium vellozianum Schott	**	4	aninga-de-cinco-dedo	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Taccarum crassispathum E.G.Gonç.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Thaumatophyllum solimoesense (A.C.	**	1		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Thaumatophyllum spruceanum Schot	*	4	filodendro	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Urospatha sp.		3		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Wolffia brasiliensis Wedd.	**	2	lentilha-d´agua	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Xanthosoma helleborifolium (Jacq.) S	*	8		-	nat	-	0	-	0	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	
Xanthosoma plowmanii Bogner	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Xanthosoma striatipes (Kunth & Bouc	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Xanthosoma syngoniifolium Rusby	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Xanthossoma sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Zamioculcas zamiifolia (G.Lodd.) Engl	*!*	1	brilhante	-	exó	0	0	0	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://fl
Zantedeschia aethiopica (L.) Spreng.	*!*	1	copo-de-leite	-	exó	0	0	0	0	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://fl
Araliaceae																				
Aralia excelsa (Griseb.) J.Wen	*!*	1	Caroba	-	nat	-	1	-	0	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se

Crepinella spruceana (Seem.) G.M. Pl	*0*	2		-	nat	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://fl
Didymopanax morototoni (Aubl.) Dec	****	32	morototó	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Didymopanax sp.		6	morototó	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Didymopanax umbrosus (Fiaschi & Fr	*	2	Morototó	-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hydrocotyle leucocephala Cham. & Sc	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Oreopanax capitatus (Jacq.) Decne. &	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Arecaceae																				
não identificada		3		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Acrocomia aculeata (Jacq.) Lodd. ex M	**	6	Bocaiúva	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Acrocomia intumescens Drude	*!*	1	macaúba-barriguda	-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Astrocaryum aculeatum G.Mey.	***	10		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Astrocaryum campestre Mart.	*	1	tucum-rasteiro	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Astrocaryum gynacanthum Mart.	**	16	Mumbaca	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Astrocaryum huaimi Mart.	*	1		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Astrocaryum jauari Mart.	*	3	jauari	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Astrocaryum murumuru Mart.	**	1	muru-muru	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Astrocaryum sp.		5	tucumã	1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Astrocaryum vulgare Mart.	***	11	tucumã	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Attalea ×dahlgreniana (Bondar) Wess	**	7		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Attalea eichleri (Drude) A.J.Hend.	*	2		1	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Attalea maripa (Aubl.) Mart.	***	32	inajá	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Attalea phalerata Mart. ex Spreng.	*	3	Inajá-cabeçudo / bac	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Attalea sp.		5		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Attalea speciosa Mart. ex Spreng.	***	30	babaçu	1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bactris acanthocarpa Mart.	**	9	Marajá	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bactris acanthocarpoides Barb.Rodr.	*	4	marajá	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bactris campestris Poepp. ex Mart.	*	3	marajá	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bactris cuspidata Mart.	*	3	marajazinho	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bactris elegans Barb.Rodr.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bactris gasipaes Kunth	*	5	Tucum	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bactris gastoniana Barb.Rodr.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bactris hirta Mart.	*0*	3		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bactris major Jacq.	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bactris maraja Mart.	*	4	marajá	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bactris setosa Mart.	*0*	1	Tucum	-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl

Bactris sp.		22		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Butia capitata (Mart.) Becc.	*0*	1	Cabeçudo	-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	VU	-	-	://fl
Cocos nucifera L.	*	4	coqueiro	-	natu	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Copernicia sp.		2	Carnaúba	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Desmoncus mitis Mart.	*0*	1	jacitara	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Desmoncus parvulus L.H.Bailey	*	1	jacitara	-	nat	1	-	-	0	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Desmoncus polyacanthos Mart.	***	3	jacitara	-	nat	1	-	-	0	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Desmoncus sp.		22		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Elaeis oleifera (Kunth) Cortés	**	2	Caiué	-	nat	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Euterpe edulis Mart.	*	1	juçara	-	nat	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	VU	-	-	://fl
Euterpe oleracea Mart	*****	24	açaí	1	nat	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Euterpe precatoria Mart.	***	5	Açaí-da-mata	1	nat	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Euterpe sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Geonoma baculifera (Poit.) Kunth	**	12	Ubim	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Geonoma brevispatha Barb.Rodr.	!	1	palmeirinha	-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Geonoma deversa (Poit.) Kunth	*	1	ubim	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Geonoma maxima (Poit.) Kunth	****	15	ubim	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Geonoma sp.		15		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Geonoma stricta (Poit.) Kunth subsp.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Iriartea deltoidea Ruiz & Pav.	*0*	2	paxíuba, paxiúba-bar	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Iriartella setigera (Mart.) H.Wendl.	**	6	pachiuba	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Iriartella sp.		1	paxiba	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Mauritia flexuosa L.f.	*****	13	buriti	1	nat	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mauritia sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Mauritiella aculeata (Kunth) Burret	*0*	3	buritirana, caranã	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mauritiella armata (Mart.) Burret	****	12	buritirana, caranã	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Oenocarpus bacaba Mart.	*****	14	bacaba	1	nat	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Oenocarpus bataua Mart.	*	2	Patauá	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Oenocarpus distichus Mart.	****	28	bacaba	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Oenocarpus sp.		2		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Prestoea sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Socratea exorrhiza (Mart.) H.Wendl.	***	21	paxiúba	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Socratea sp.		1	paxiuba	1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Syagrus botryophora (Mart.) Mart.	!	1	Pati	-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Syagrus cocoides Mart.	****	8		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Syagrus comosa (Mart.) Mart.	****	10	coco-catolé, coco-bal	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Syagrus inajai (Spruce) Becc.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Syagrus oleracea (Mart.) Becc.	*	2	Gueroba	-	nat	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Syagrus sp.		11		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Syagrus vermicularis Noblick	*	1	gueroba	-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Aristolochiaceae																				
não identificada		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Aristolochia acutifolia Duch.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Aristolochia arcuata Mast.	0	4		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Aristolochia chiquitensis Duch.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Aristolochia disticha Mast.	**	1		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Aristolochia mossii S.Moore	**	1		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Aristolochia rugosa Lam.	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Aristolochia sp.		21		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Aristolochia urupaensis Hoehne	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Asparagaceae																				
Agave sisalana Perrine	!	1	agave-verde	-	exó	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Agave vivipara L.	*	1	agave-do-caribe	-	exó	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Chlorophytum comosum (Thunb.) Jac	*	1	paulistinha	-	exó	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Cordyline fruticosa (L.) A.Chev.	!	2	cordiline-vermelho	-	exó	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dracaena fragrans (L.) Ker Gawl.	*	1	dracena	-	exó	1	0	0	0	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://fl
Dracaena surculosa Lindl.	*	1	dracena-confeti	-	exó	1	0	0	0	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://fl
Furcraea foetida (L.) Haw.	!	2	agavea-grande	-	exó	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Herreira sp.		3		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sansevieria arborescens Cornu ex Gér	0	1	lança-de-são-jorge	-	exó	-	-	-	0	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	
Sansevieria cylindrica Bojer ex Hook.	*	1	lança-de-são-jorge	-	exó	1	0	0	0	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://fl
Sansevieria masoniana Chahin.	0	1	espada-larga	-	exó	-	-	-	0	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	
Sansevieria trifasciata Prain	*	3	espada-de-são-jorge	-	exó	1	0	0	0	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://fl
Asteraceae																				
não identificada		40		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Acanthospermum australe (Loefl.) Ku	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Acanthospermum hispidum DC.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Acanthospermum sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Acmella brachyglossa Cass.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Acmella ciliata (Kunth) Cass.	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Acmella oleracea (L.) R.K.Jansen	***	1	jambú	-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Acmella sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ageratum conyzoides L.	***	22	erva-de-são-joão	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Ageratum sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Aspilia attenuata (Gardner) Baker	***	13		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Aspilia paraensis (Huber) J.U.Santos	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	LC	-	VU	://fl
Aspilia sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Aspilia ulei Hieron.	*	3	botão-de-ouro	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Baccharis dracunculifolia DC.	*0*	2	vassourinha	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Baccharis sp.		2	roxinha	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Bidens bipinnata L.	***	5	picão	1	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	LC	-	-	://fl
Bidens gardneri Baker	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bidens pilosa L.	****	9	picão	1	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Bidens sp.		7		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Bidens squarrosa Kunth	*0*	1		-	natu	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Blainvillea acmella (L.) Philipson	*	7	jambú	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Blainvillea sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Calea caleoides (Benth.) H.Rob.	**	1		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Calea polycephala (Baker) H.Rob.	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NT	-	-	://fl
Calea sp.		3		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Calyptocarpus brasiliensis (Nees & M	*	1		-	natu	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Cavalcantia glomerata (G.M.Barroso	***	8		1	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cavalcantia percymosa R.M.King & H	***	12		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cavalcantia sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Centratherum punctatum Cass.	*	4	perpétua-silvestre	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Chromolaena maximiliani (Schrad. ex	*	5		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Chromolaena odorata (L.) R.M.King &	***	25	erva-do-sião	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Chromolaena sp.		15		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Chromolaena squalida (DC.) R.M.King	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Chronopappus bifrons (DC. ex Pers.) L	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	VU	-	-	://fl
Chrysolaena platensis (Spreng.) H.Rol	*0*	2	Botão de ouro	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Conyza bonariensis (L.) Cronquist	*	4	buva	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Cosmos caudatus Kunth	**	2	picão-róseo	-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cyanthillium cinereum (L.) H.Rob.	***	8		-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Echinocoryne sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Eclipta prostrata (L.) L.	***	17		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Eclipta sp.		4		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Egletes viscosa (L.) Less.	**	8	macela	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Eitenia praxelioides R.M.King & H.Rol	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Elaphandra ulei (Hieron.) H.Rob.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Elephantopus biflorus (Less.) Sch.Bip.	**	8		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Elephantopus mollis Kunth	***	25	sussuaiá	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Elephantopus riparius Gardner	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Elephantopus sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Emilia fosbergii Nicolson	****	9	serralinha	1	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Emilia sonchifolia (L.) DC.	****	14	serralinha	1	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Emilia sp.		6	serralhinha	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Erechtites hieracifolius (L.) Raf. ex DC.	***	9		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Erechtites sp.		2	capiçoba	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Erechtites valerianifolius (Link ex Spre	0	2	capiçova	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Eremanthus mattogrossensis Kuntze	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eremanthus sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Galinsoga parviflora Cav.	0	1	Botão de ouro	-	natu	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Gnaphalium sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Gymnanthemum amygdalinum (Delil	**	3	boldo-de-árvore	-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hebeclinium macrophyllum (L.) DC.	***	8		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ichthyothere cunabi Mart.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ichthyothere davidsei H.Rob.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ichthyothere sp.		6		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ichthyothere terminalis (Spreng.) S.F.	***	27		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lepidaploa arenaria (Mart. ex DC.) H.	***	12		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lepidaploa gracilis (Kunth) H.Rob.	!	4		-	nat	-	1	-	0	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Lepidaploa grisea (Baker) H.Rob.	*	8		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lepidaploa muricata (DC.) H.Rob.	**	9		1	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lepidaploa paraensis (H.Rob.) H.Rob.	***	13		1	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lepidaploa remotiflora (Rich.) H.Rob.	**	11		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lepidaploa rufogrisea (A.St.-Hil.) H.Ro	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lepidaploa sp.		3		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Lessingianthus bardanoides (Less.) H.	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lessingianthus buddleiifolius (Mart. e	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Lessingianthus monocephalus (Gardn	**	9		1	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lessingianthus rubricaulis (Humb. & E	0	5		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Lessingianthus souzae (H.Rob.) H.Rob	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	EN	-	-	://fl
Lomatozona sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Matricaria chamomilla L.	!	1	camomila	-	exó	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Melampodium paniculatum Gardner	*	2	margarida-amarela	-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Melampodium sp.		4		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Melanthera nivea (L.) Small	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mikania congesta DC.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mikania cordifolia (L.f.) Willd.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Mikania guaco Kunth	*	2	guaco	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mikania micrantha Kunth	**	5		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Mikania microptera DC.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	NT	-	-	://fl
Mikania parviflora (Aubl.) H.Karst.	***	8		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mikania psilostachya DC.	***	8		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mikania sp.		7		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Monogereion carajensis G.M.Barroso	***	20		1	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	CR	-	CR	://fl
Monogereion sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Orthopappus angustifolius (Sw.) Glea	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Parapiqueria cavalcantei R.M.King &	**	4		1	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Piptocarpha foliosa Cuatrec.	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Piptocarpha opaca (Benth.) Baker	**	7		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pluchea sagittalis (Lam.) Cabrera	***	11		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Pluchea sp.		4		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Porophyllum ruderale (Jacq.) Cass.	***	12	arnica	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Praxelis asperulacea (Baker) R.M.King	***	8		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Praxelis clematidea (Griseb.) R.M.King	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Praxelis diffusa (Rich.) Pruski	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Praxelis sp.		10		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pterocaulon alopecuroides (Lam.) DC.	*	4		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Pterocaulon lanatum Kuntze	0	1	branqueja	-	nat	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	NE	-	-	://se
Pterocaulon rugosum (Vahl) Malme	0	2		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Pterocaulon sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pterocaulon virgatum (L.) DC.	!	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Riencourtia latifolia Gardner	**	3		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Riencourtia oblongifolia Gardner	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Riencourtia pedunculosa (Rich.) Prusk	***	35		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Riencourtia sp.		10		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Rolandra fruticosa (L.) Kuntze	**	6		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rolandra sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Senecio acanthifolius Hombr. & Jacqu	!!	1		-	exó	-	1	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	
Sphagneticola trilobata (L.) Pruski	*	2	margaridinha-amarel	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Spilanthes sp.		4	margarida-amarela	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Synedrella nodiflora (L.) Gaertn.	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Tagetes minuta L.	***	2	cravo-de-defunto	-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Tilesia baccata (L.) Pruski	*****	35	margaridinha	1	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tilesia sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Tithonia diversifolia (Hemsl.) A.Gray	***	1	girassol-mexicano	-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Trichospira verticillata (L.) S.F.Blake	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tridax procumbens L.	*	6	margarida	-	natu	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Unxia camphorata L.f.	***	10	são-joão-caá	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Vernonanthura brasiliana (L.) H.Rob.	***	10	Assa-peixe	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Vernonanthura ferruginea (Less.) H.R	0	3	Assa-peixe	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Vernonanthura polyanthes (Sprengel)	0	2		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Vernonia sp.		28		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Viguiera sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Wedelia rudis (Baker) H.Rob.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Zinnia linearis Benth.	!!	1		-	exó	-	1	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	
Zinnia peruviana L.(L.)	*	1	capetão	-	natu	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Zinnia sp.		1	capitão	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Begoniaceae																				
Begonia aconitifolia A.DC.	!	1	begônia-pintada	-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Begonia guaduensis Kunth	***	9	begônia	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Begonia humilis Aiton	***	21	begônia	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Begonia prieurii A.DC.	0	3	begônia	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Begonia saxicola A.DC.	***	14	begônia	1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Begonia semiovata Liebm.	**	5	begônia	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Begonia semperflorens Link & Otto	!	1	begônia	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Begonia sp.		15		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Begonia wollnyi Herzog	***	9	begônia	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Bignoniaceae																				
não identificada		45		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Adenocalyma sp.		11		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Adenocalymma allamandiflorum (Bur	**	9		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Adenocalymma apurense (Kunth) San	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Adenocalymma biternatum (A.Samp.,	0	2		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Adenocalymma flaviflorum (Miq.) L.G	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Adenocalymma gracielzae A.H.Gentry	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Adenocalymma impressum (Rusby) S	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Adenocalymma magnificum Mart. ex	***	12		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Adenocalymma peregrinum (Miers) L	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Adenocalymma racemosum (A.H.Gen	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Adenocalymma schomburgkii (DC.) L.	***	12		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Adenocalymma sp.		32		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Adenocalymma subincanum Huber	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Adenocalymma validum L.G.Lohmann	**	19	Cipó	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Amphilophium cremersii (A.H.Gentry)	!!	1		-	exó	-	1	-	0	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s://
Amphilophium cuneifolium (DC.) L.G.	!	2		-	nat	-	1	-	0	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Amphilophium magnoliifolium (Kunth	0	2		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Amphilophium mansoanum (DC.) L.G.	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Amphilophium rodriguesii (A.H.Gentry	**	1		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Amphilophium sp.		17	Pará-pará-da-canga	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Anemopaegma brevipes S.Moore	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Anemopaegma carajasense A.H. Gent	**	3		1	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Anemopaegma longipetiolatum Spra	**	3		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Anemopaegma oligoneuron (Sprague	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Anemopaegma pabstii A.H.Gentry	**	9	Cipó	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Anemopaegma paraense Bureau & K.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Anemopaegma parkeri Sprague	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Anemopaegma scabriusculum Mart.	***	12		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Anemopaegma setilobum A.H.Gentry	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Anemopaegma sp.		5	Cipó	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Bignonia aequinoctialis L.	**	26		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bignonia binata Thunb.	*	9	Cipó	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Bignonia corymbosa (Vent.) L.G.Lohm	***	14		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Bignonia magnifica W. Bull	!	1	sariteia	-	exó	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bignonia nocturna (Barb.Rodr.) L.G.Lo	***	17		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bignonia pilulifera Rich. (sin. Fridericia	**	3		1	nat	1	-	-	0	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Bignonia prieurei DC	**	3	cipó	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bignonia sciuripabulum (K.Schum.) L.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bignonia sp.		5		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Callichlamys latifolia (Rich.) K. Schum	**	6	cipó	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Crescentia cujete L.	***	1	cuia	-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cuspidaria bracteolata (DC.) Kaehler	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cuspidaria inaequalis (DC. ex Splitg.)	*	2	Cipó	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cuspidaria lateriflora (Mart.) DC.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cuspidaria sp.		7		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cybistax antisyphilitica (Mart.) Mart.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	-	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Cybistax sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Dolichandra quadrivalvis (Jacq.) L.G.L	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dolichandra uncata (Andrews) L.G.Lo	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dolichandra unguis-cati (L.) L.G.Lohm	**	3	unha-de-gato	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Fridericia arthrerion (Mart.) L.G.Lohm	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Fridericia cinerea (Bureau ex K.Schum	0	4		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Fridericia cinnamomea (DC.) L.G.Lohr	***	11		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Fridericia conjugata (Vell.) L.G.Lohma	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Fridericia craterophora (DC.) L.G.Lohr	**	5		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Fridericia dichotoma (Jacq.) L.G.Lohm	0	1		-	nat	-	-	-	0	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Fridericia egensis (Bureau & K.Schum.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Fridericia florida (DC.) L.G.Lohmann	*	6	Cipó	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Fridericia japurensis (DC.) L.G.Lohma	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Fridericia mollissima (Kunth) L.G.Lohr	!	1		1	exó	-	1	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s://
Fridericia nigrescens (Sandwith) L.G.L	**	9		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Fridericia ornithophila (A.H.Gentry) L.	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Fridericia oxycarpa (Urb.) L.G.Lohmar	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Fridericia patellifera (Schltdl.) L.G.Loh	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Fridericia platyphylla (Cham.) L.G.Loh	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Fridericia poeppigii (DC.) L.G.Lohman	0	1		-	nat	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Fridericia prancei (A.H.Gentry) L.G.Lo	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Fridericia pubescens (L.) L.G.Lohmanr	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	LC	-	-	://fl

Fridericia sp.		24		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Fridericia triplinervia (Mart. ex DC.) L.	*	1	Cipó-arariba	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Fridericia tuberculata (DC.) L.G.Lohm	**	1		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Handroanthus albus (Cham.) Mattos	*	3		1	nat	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Handroanthus barbatus (E.Mey.) Mat	**	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Handroanthus capitatus (Bureau & K.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Handroanthus chrysotrichus (Mart. e	0	2	Ipê-amarelo	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Handroanthus heptaphyllus (Vell.) M	*	2	ipê-rosa	-	nat	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	LC	-	-	://fl
Handroanthus impetiginosus (Mart. e	*****	29		1	nat	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	NT	-	-	://fl
Handroanthus incanus (A.H.Gentry) S	***	10		-	nat	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Handroanthus obscurus (Bureau & K..	0	4		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Handroanthus ochraceus (Cham.) Ma	****	7		1	nat	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Handroanthus serratifolius (Vahl) S.G	*****	43		1	nat	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Handroanthus sp.		4	ipê-do-brejo	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Handroanthus umbellatus (Sond.) Ma	*	2	ipê-amarelo	-	nat	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Jacaranda brasiliana (Lam.) Pers.	**	7	Caroba	-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Jacaranda carajasensis A.H.Gentry	*	5		-	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	CR	-	EN	://fl
Jacaranda caroba (Vell.) DC.	*	1	Caroba	-	nat	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Jacaranda copaia (Aubl.) D.Don	******	55	caroba	1	nat	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Jacaranda obovata Cham.	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Jacaranda praetermissa Sandwith	*	4		1	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Jacaranda puberula Cham.	0	2	caroba-roxa	-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Jacaranda sp.		2	jacarandá	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Jacaranda ulei Bureau & K.Schum.	*	3		1	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Lundia corymbifera (Vahl) Sandwith	0	2		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lundia densiflora DC.	**	6		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lundia laevis Kaehler	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lundia sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Manaosella cordifolia (DC.) A.H.Gent	**	8	Cipó	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mansoa alliacea (Lam.) A.H.Gentry	***	1	cipó-alho	-	nat	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mansoa difficilis (Cham.) Bureau & K.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mansoa sp.		4		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Martinella obovata (Kunth) Bureau &	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pachyptera aromatica (Barb.Rodr.) L.	*	4		1	nat	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pachyptera incarnata (Aubl.) Francisc	**	6		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Pachyptera kerere (Aubl.) Sandwith	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pachyptera sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pleonotoma bracteata A.H.Gentry	**	10		-	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	VU	-	EN	://fl
Pleonotoma clematis (Kunth) Miers	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pleonotoma fissicalyx B.M. Gomes &	*	1		-	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pleonotoma jasminifolia (Kunth) Mier	***	10	cipó-cahiado	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pleonotoma melioides (S.Moore) A.H.	***	9		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pleonotoma orientalis Sandwith	***	9		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pleonotoma sp.		6		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pyrostegia sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sparattosperma leucanthum (Vell.) K.	*	1	ipê-rosa	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Stizophyllum perforatum (Cham.) Mie	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Stizophyllum riparium (Kunth) Sandw	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Stizophyllum sp.		4	flor-roxa	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Tabebuia aurea (Silva Manso) Benth.	**	5	ipê-amarelo	-	nat	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tabebuia fluviatilis (Aubl.) DC.	**	2	ipê-do-lago	-	nat	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tabebuia insignis (Miq.) Sandwith	**	3	ipê-braco	-	nat	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tabebuia roseoalba (Ridl.) Sandwith	**	6	ipê-branco	-	nat	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tabebuia sp. - Handroanthus sp.		33	pau-d´arco	1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Tanaecium bilabiatum (Sprague) L.G.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tanaecium decorticans Frazão & L.G.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tanaecium pyramidatum (Rich.) L.G.L	**	8		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Tanaecium selloi (Spreng.) L.G.Lohma	0	1	Cipó	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Tanaecium tetragonolobum (Jacq.) L.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tecoma sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Tecoma stans (L.) Juss. ex Kunth	*	1	ipê-de-jardim	-	natu	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tynanthus polyanthus (Bureau) Sandv	*	4	Cipó	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tynanthus schumannianus (Kuntze) A	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tynanthus sp.		2	fruto-canoa	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Xylophragma myrianthum (Cham.) Sp	0	5		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Xylophragma platyphyllum (DC.) L.G.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Xylophragma seemannianum (Kuntze	0	3		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Xylophragma sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Zeyheria montana Mart.	***	7		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Zeyheria tuberculosa (Vell.) Bureau ex	*	2		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	VU	-	-	://fl

Bixaceae																				
não identificada		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Bixa arborea Huber	**	8	urucum	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Bixa excelsa Gleason & Krukoff	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bixa orellana L.	******	36	urucum	1	nat	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bixa sp.		10	urucum	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cochlospermum orinocense (Kunth) S	***	17	piriquiteira	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cochlospermum regium (Mart. ex Sch	**	6	algodoeiro	-	nat	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Cochlospermum sp.		5	urucum-bravo	1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Boraginaceae																				
não identificada		4		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cordia alliodora (Ruiz & Pav.) Cham.	**	8	louro-amarelo	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cordia bicolor A.DC	***	12	freijó branco	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cordia decipiens I.M.Johnst.	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cordia exaltata Lam.	***	33		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cordia fallax I.M.Johnst.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cordia glabrata (Mart.) A.DC.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cordia goeldiana Huber	****	44	freijó	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cordia kingstoniana J.S.Mill.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cordia lomatoloba I.M.Johnst.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cordia naidophila I.M.Johnst.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cordia nodosa Lam.	****	50		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cordia sagotii I.M.Johnst.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cordia scabrifolia A.DC.	**	23		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cordia sellowiana Cham.	**	12		1	nat	0	-	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cordia silvestris Fresen	*0*	2		1	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Cordia sp.		19		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cordia sprucei Mez	*	1	Freijó folha grande	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cordia tetrandra Aubl.	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cordia toqueve Aubl.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cordia trichotoma (Vell.) Arráb. ex Ste	*0*	1	Jamgada	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Cordia ucayaliensis I.M.Johnst.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Euploca filiformis (Lehm.) J.I.M.Melo	**	7		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Euploca humistrata (Cham.) J.I.M.Me	**	1		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Euploca lagoensis (Warm.) Diane & H	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Euploca paradoxa (Mart.) J.I.M.Melo	*0*	4		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Euploca procumbens (Mill.) Diane & H	**	9		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Heliotropium cuspidatum (Kunth) Feu	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Heliotropium elongatum (Lehm.) I.M.	*	4	aguaraquinha-açú	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Heliotropium funkiae Feuillet	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Heliotropium helophilum Mart.	*	1		-	nat	1	-	-	0	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s://
Heliotropium indicum L.	**	7	cravo-de-anum	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Heliotropium sp.		6		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Myriopus breviflorus (DC.) Luebert	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Myriopus maculatus (Jacq.) Feuillet	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rotula lycioides (Mart.) I.M.Johnst.	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rotula pohlii (Kuhlm.) E.F.Guim. & Mo	*	6		-	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Varronia multispicata (Cham.) Borhid	***	9		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Varronia polycephala Lam.	**	10	fruta-de-canário	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Varronia sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Varronia spinescens (L.) Borhidi	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Brassicaceae																				
Brassica oleracea L.	**	1	couve	-	exó	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Brassica sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cardamine bonariensis Pers.	*	1	agrião-bravo	-	natu	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Raphanus raphanistrum subsp. sativu	*0*	2	rabanete	-	exó	-	-	-	0	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	
Bromeliaceae																				
não identificada		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Aechmea angustifolia Poepp. & Endl.	*	3		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Aechmea bromeliifolia (Rudge) Baker	***	10	gravatá-de-tingir	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Aechmea castelnavii Baker	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Aechmea mertensii (G.Mey.) Schult. &	***	13		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Aechmea nudicaulis (L.) Griseb.	*0*	1	gravatá; chupa-chupa	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Aechmea setigera Mart. ex Schult. &	*	1	bromelia	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Aechmea sp.		12		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Aechmea tocantina Baker	***	9		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Aechmea vallerandii (Carrière) Erharc	*	1		-	nat	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Ananas ananassoides (Baker) L.B.Sm.	***	22	ananás-bravo	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ananas comosus (L.) Merril	****	3	abacaxi	1	nat	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Ananas parguazensis Camargo & L.B.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Ananas sp.		9		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Araeococcus micranthus Brongn.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Araeococus sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Billbergia zebrina (Herb.) Lindl.	!	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	LC	-	-	://fl
Bromelia antiacantha Bertol.	!	1	macambira	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Bromelia eitenorum L.B.Sm.	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bromelia goeldiana L.B.Sm.	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bromelia lagopus Mez	0	1		1	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bromelia sp.		18		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Bromelia villosa Mez	0	3		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cryptanthus sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Dyckia densiflora Schult. & Schult.f.	0	2		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	DD	-	-	://fl
Dyckia duckei L.B.Sm.	***	16		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dyckia paraensis L.B.Sm.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dyckia sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Encholirium sp.		5		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Nidularium sp.		1	coroa-vermelha	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pitcairnia burchellii Mez	**	3		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pitcairnia caricifolia Mart. ex Schult. &	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pitcairnia lanuginosa Ruiz & Pav.	0	4	Bromélia	-	nat	1	1	-	0	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Pitcairnia sp.		4	Bromélia	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pitcairnia torresiana L.B.Sm.	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rokautskyia latifolia (Leme) Leme, S.H	!	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tillandsia adpressiflora Mez	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tillandsia bulbosa Hook.f.	*	5	Bromélia	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tillandsia paraensis Mez	***	8		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tillandsia sp.		9		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Tillandsia streptocarpa Baker	***	12		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	LC	-	-	://fl
Vriesea sp.		4	Bromélia	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Burmanniaceae																				
não identificada		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Burmannia bicolor Mart.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Burmannia capitata (Walter ex J.F.Gm	***	13		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Burmannia flava Mart.	***	14		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Burmannia tenella Benth.	0	2		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Campylosiphon sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Dictyostega sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Burseraceae																				
Commiphora leptophloeos (Mart.) J.B	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dacryodes glabra (Steyerm.) Cuatrec.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dacryodes microcarpa Cuatrec.	**	7		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dacryodes paraensis Cuatrec.	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dacryodes sp.		4		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Protium altissimum (Aubl.) Marchanc	****	78	breu manga	1	nat	1	-	-	0	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Protium altsonii Sandwith	**	28		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Protium amazonicum (Cuatrec.) Daly	*	1	Breu	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Protium apiculatum Swart	***	22	breu grande	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Protium aracouchini (Aubl.) Marchan	***	15		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Protium brasiliense (Spreng.) Engl.	0	2	Breu	-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Protium crenatum Sandwith	**	9		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Protium decandrum (Aubl.) Marchanc	***	33		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Protium gallosum Daly	*	2	Breu	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Protium giganteum Engl. var. gigante	*	6	Breu-amarelo	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Protium goudotianum (Tul.) Byng & C	**	32	breu-serrote	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Protium guacayanum Cuatrec	0	1	breu-manga	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Protium guianense (Aubl.) Marchand	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Protium hebetatum Daly	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Protium heptaphyllum (Aubl.) Marchc	****	57	almecegueira	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	DD	-	VU	://fl
Protium insigne (Triana & Planch.) En	!	1		-	nat	-	1	-	0	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Protium morii Daly	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Protium niloi Pires	0	1	breu-branco	-	nat	1	1	-	0	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	
Protium nitidifolium (Cuatrec.) Daly	*	3	Breu	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Protium nodulosum Swart	**	7		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Protium opacum Swart	**	8		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Protium pallidum Cuatrec.	***	15		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Protium paniculatum Engl.	***	14	breu-branco	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Protium pilosissimum Engl.	***	10		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Protium pilosum (Cuatrec.) Daly	*	3	Breu-branco	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
*Protium plagiocarpium Benoist**	0	1		-	nat	1	1	-	0	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s://
Protium polybotryum (Turcz.) Engl	*	6	Breu	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Protium puncticulatum J.F.Macbr.	*0*	1	Breu vermelho	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Protium reticulatum (Engl.) Engl.	*0*	1	Breu	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Protium rhoifolium (Benth.) Byng & C	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Protium robustum (Swart) D.M.Porte	***	16		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Protium sagotianum Marchand	***	30	breu-inhambú	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Protium sp.		24	breu	1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Protium spruceanum (Benth.) Engl.	**	13	Breu-resina	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Protium stevensonii (Standl.) Daly	***	15		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Protium strumosum Daly	*	1	breu	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Protium subserratum (Engl.) Engl	***	10	breu	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Protium tenuifolium (Engl.) Engl	**	28	breu preto	1	nat	-	-	-	0	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Protium trifoliolatum Engl.	***	16	breu-almecega	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Protium unifoliolatum Engl.	**	25	breu	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Trattinnickia boliviana (Swart) Daly	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Trattinnickia burserifolia Mart.	**	20		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Trattinnickia glaziovii Swart	*	3	breu-sucuruba	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Trattinnickia peruviana Loes.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Trattinnickia rhoifolia Willd.	***	34	breu sucuruba	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Trattinnickia sp.		3	breu	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cabombaceae																				
Cabomba aquatica Aubl.	*	4	cabomba	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Cabomba furcata Schult. & Schult.f.	***	12	rabo-de-raposa	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Cabomba haynesii Wiersema	*	1		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cabomba sp.		9		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cactaceae																				
não identificada		1	cabeça-de-frade	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cereus hexagonus (L.) Mill.	***	14	cactus	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cereus sp.		4	cacto-grande	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cleistocactus sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Epiphyllum phyllanthus (L.) Haw.	***	10	flor-de-baile	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Epiphyllum sp.		5		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Opuntia sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pereskia aculeata Mill.	*	1	ora-pro-nobis	-	nat	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	LC	-	-	://fl
Pereskia grandifolia Haw.	*0*	1	flor-rósea	-	nat	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Pereskia sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Pilocereus sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pilosocereus sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Rhipsalis baccifera (J.M.Muell.) Stearı	**	1	cacto-espagueti, ripsa	-	nat	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	DD	-	-	://fl
Rhipsalis sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Selenicereus sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Stephanocereus luetzelburgii (Vaupel	!	2	cacto-garrafa	-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Callophyllaceae																				
Calophyllum brasiliense Cambess.	***	13	guanandi	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Caraipa densifolia Mart.	***	19	camaçari	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Caraipa grandifolia Mart.	**	2	tamaquaré-grande	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Caraipa heterocarpa Ducke	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Caraipa punctulata Ducke	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Caraipa richardiana Cambess.	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Caraipa sp.		4		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Kielmeyera coriacea Mart. & Zucc.	***	7	pau-santo	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Kielmeyera rosea Mart. & Zucc.	0	5		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Kielmeyera rubriflora Cambess.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Kielmeyera rugosa Choisy	!	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Kielmeyera sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Marila sp.		1	azeitoninha	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Calophyllum brasiliense Cambess.	**	4	landin, guanandi	1	nat	1	-	-	0	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Campanulaceae																				
Centropogon cornutus (L.) Druce	*	2	Capim	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hippobroma longiflora (L.) G.Don	*	3	jasminzinho	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lobelia exaltata Pohl	!	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lobelia sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Siphocampylus macropodus (Thunb.)	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Siphocampylus sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cannabaceae																				
Celtis iguanaea (Jacq.) Sarg.	*	4	Juazinho	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Celtis schippii Standl.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Celtis sp.		3		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Celtis spinosa Spreng.	!	2	esporão-de-galo	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Trema micrantha (L.) Blume	****	29	piriquiteira	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Trema sp.		2	mutamba	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Cannaceae																				
Canna indica L.	**	4	biri-salmão	-	nat	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Canna sp.		2	biri	1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Capparaceae																				
Capparidastrum solum (J.F.Macbr.) C	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cynophalla amplissima (Lam.) Iltis &	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cynophalla declinata (Vell.) Iltis & Co	!	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cynophalla flexuosa (L.) J.Presl	***	11		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cynophalla hastata (Jacq.) J.Presl (sin	!	5	Pau-de-indio, feijão-c	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mesocapparis lineata (Dombey ex Pe	**	8		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Capparis sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Crataeva sp.		3	lingua-de-pirarucu	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Crateva tapia L.		5		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cynophalla sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Morisonia sp.		2	flores-branca	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Caricaceae																				
Carica papaya L.	*****	8	Mamão	1	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Jacaratia sp.		3		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Jacaratia spinosa (Aubl.) A.DC.	****	25	mamuí	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Caryocaraceae																				
Anthodiscus sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Caryocar brasiliense Camb	***	8	pequi	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Caryocar glabrum (Aubl.) Pers.	**	20	Piquiarana	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Caryocar microcarpum Ducke	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Caryocar sp.		9		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Caryocar villosum (Aubl.) Pers.	****	73	piquia-verdadeiro	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Caryophyllaceae																				
Drymaria cordata (L.) Willd., Roem. &	**	1		1	natu	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Drymaria sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Polycarpaea corymbosa (L.) Lam.	**	5		-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Polycarpon apurense Kunth	!	1		-	nat	-	1	-	0	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Polycarpon tetraphyllum (L.) L.	*	1		-	natu	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Celastraceae																				
não identificada		4		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Anthodon decussatus Ruiz & Pav.	***	11		1	nat	1	-	-	0	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se

Anthodon sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cheiloclinium belizense (Standl.) A.C.	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cheiloclinium cognatum (Miers) A.C.S	***	30		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cheiloclinium hippocrateoides (Peyr.)	**	3		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cuervea kappleriana (Miq.) A.C. Sm.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Elachyptera floribunda (Benth.) A.C. S	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Elachyptera sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Hippocratea sp.		5		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Hippocratea volubilis L.	***	21	fava-de-arara	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hylenaea praecelsa (Miers) A.C. Sm.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Maytenus sp.		12	pau-chichua	1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Monteverdia ebenifolia (Reissek) Bira	*	1		-	nat	1	-	-	0	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Monteverdia floribunda (Reissek) Birc	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Monteverdia guyanensis (Klotzsch ex	***	8	chichuá	1	nat	1	-	-	0	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Monteverdia myrsinoides (Reissek) Bi	**	10		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Peritassa dulcis (Benth.) Miers	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Peritassa glabra (A.C. Sm.) Lombardi	*	1		-	nat	1	-	-	0	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Peritassa laevigata (Hoffmanns. ex Li	**	9		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Peritassa nectandrifolia (A.C. Sm.) Lo	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Peritassa sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Plenckia populnea Reissek	*	2		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Prionostemma asperum (Lam.) Miers	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Salacia elliptica (Mart.) G. Don	*	2	Bacupari / laranjinha	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Salacia impressifolia (Miers) A.C. Sm.	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Salacia insignis A.C. Sm.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Salacia sp.		4	fruta-de-jacu	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Semialarium paniculatum (Mart.) N.H	0	1		-	nat	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Tontelea cylindrocarpa (A.C. Sm.) A.C	**	7		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tontelea laxiflora (Benth.) A.C.Sm.	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tontelea passiflora (Vell.) Lombardi	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ceratophyllaceae																				
Ceratophyllum demersum L.	0	1	Lodo	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Chrysobalanaceae																				
não identificada		4		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Acioa longipendula (Pilg.) Sothers & F	*	3	Gema-de-ovo, castan	-	nat	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se

Acioa sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Chrysobalanus icaco L.	*	1	ajirú	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Chrysobalanus sp		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Couepia bracteosa Benth.	**	2	pajurá	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Couepia cataractae Ducke	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Couepia guianensis Aubl.	***	11		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Couepia krukovii Standl.	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Couepia paraensis (Mart. & Zucc.) Be	**	9		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Couepia polyandra (Kunth) Rose (sin.	!!	1		-	exó	-	1	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s://
Couepia robusta Huber	*	3	Pajurá	-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Couepia sp.		11		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Couepia uiti (Mart. & Zucc.) Benth. ex	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Exellodendron barbatum (Ducke) Pra	**	3	cariperana vermelha	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Gaulettia canomensis (Mart.) Sothers	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Gaulettia racemosa (Benth. ex Hook.J	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hirtella bicornis Mart. & Zucc.	***	12	pintadinho	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hirtella burchellii Britton	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hirtella ciliata Mart. & Zucc.	**	5		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hirtella eriandra Benth.	***	8		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hirtella excelsa Standl. ex Prance	**	6	cariperana branca	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hirtella glandistipula Ducke	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hirtella glandulosa Spreng.	**	10	vermelhão?	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hirtella gracilipes (Hook.f.) Prance	**	10		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hirtella hispidula Miq.	***	11		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hirtella lancifolia Ducke	*	2		-	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hirtella obidensis Ducke	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hirtella paraensis Prance	*	6	macucurana	-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hirtella physophora Mart. & Zucc.	*	2	grão-de-galo	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hirtella pilosissima Mart. & Zucc.	***	10		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hirtella punctillata Ducke	**	7		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hirtella racemosa Lam.	****	56	ajirú-do-mato	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Hirtella rodriguesii Prance	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hirtella sp.		30		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Hirtella sprucei Benth. ex Hook.f.	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hirtella tocantina Ducke	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Hirtella triandra Sw.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hymenopus glabriflorus (Prance) Soth	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hymenopus heteromorphus (Benth.)	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hymenopus intrapetiolaris (Spruce ex	***	36		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hymenopus latifolius (Benth. ex Hook	**	7	Macucu-vermelho	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hymenopus macrophyllus (Benth.) So	**	9		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hymenopus oblongifolius (Standl.) So	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hymenopus reticulatus (Prance) Soth	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hyrtela sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Leptobalanus apetalus (E.Mey.) Sothe	***	23	caraipé	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Leptobalanus humilis (Cham. & Schlto	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Leptobalanus latus (J.F.Macbr.) Sothe	0	2		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Leptobalanus octandrus (Hoffmanns.	***	13	caripé	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Licania blackii Prance	***	7		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Licania canescens Benoist	***	17		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Licania hypoleuca Benth.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Licania impressa Prance	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Licania incana Aubl.	*	3	Caripé	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Licania kunthiana Hook.f.	***	16	cariperana	1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Licania leptostachya Benth.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Licania membranacea Sagot ex Lanes	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Licania micrantha Miq.	**	2	macucu-fofo	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Licania niloi Prance	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Licania ovalifolia Kleinhoonte	0	1	Caripé	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Licania pallida Spruce ex Sagot	**	15		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Licania paraensis Prance	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Licania parviflora Benth.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Licania sp.		29	caraipé	1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Licania tocantina Prance	*	4		-	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Moquilea brittoniana (Fritsch) Sother.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Moquilea egleri (Prance) Sothers & Pr	***	23	caripé, cariperana	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Moquilea guianensis Aubl.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Moquilea longipetala (Prance) Sother	*	1	cariperana	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Moquilea minutiflora Sagot	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Moquilea tomentosa Benth.	!	3	oiti	-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Parinari excelsa Sabine	*!*	4	uchirana	-	nat	-	1	-	0	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Parinari montana Aubl.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Parinari rodolphii Huber	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Parinari sp.		4	uxirana	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Parinariopsis licaniiflora (Sagot) Soth	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Chrysophyceae																				
Chrysococcus sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cleomaceae																				
Cleome boliviensis Iltis	*!!*	1		-	exó	-	1	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s://
Melidiscus giganteus (L.) Raf.	**	3		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Physostemon guianense (Aubl.) Maln	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tarenaya aculeata (L.) Soares Neto &	**	7	mussambê	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Tarenaya sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Tarenaya spinosa (Jacq.) Raf.	**	13		1	nat	-	1	-	0	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	NE	-	-	://se
Clethra sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Clusiaceae																				
não identificada		6		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Clusia alata Pl. & Tr.	*0*	10		-	nat	-	1	-	0	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	
Clusia fockeana Miq.	**	9		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Clusia grandiflora Splitg.	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Clusia hoffmannseggiana Schltdl.	**	3	cebolsa-grande-da-m	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Clusia leprantha Mart.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Clusia nemorosa G.Mey.	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Clusia panapanari (Aubl.) Choisy	***	8		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Clusia sp.		15	puruí	1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Clusia weddelliana Planch. & Triana	***	11		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Garcinia benthamiana (Planch. & Tria	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Garcinia brasiliensis Mart	***	9	bacurizinho, bacupar	1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Garcinia gardneriana (Planch. & Triar	**	23	bacupari	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Garcinia guacopary M.Nee	*0*	2		-	nat	-	-	-	0	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	
Garcinia macrophylla Mart.	**	5	bacupari; waquperi	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Garcinia madruno (Kunth) Hammel	***	9	bacuripari	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Garcinia ovalifolia Oliv.	*!!*	1	Landrir	-	exó	-	1	-	0	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Garcinia sp.		4		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Moronobea coccinea Aubl.	**	8	marupá	1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Moronobea sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Platonia insignis Mart.	***	13	bacuri	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Renggeria sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Rheedia sp.		6		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Symphonia globulifera L.f.	***	34	anani	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tovomita choisyana Planch. & Triana	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tovomita fructipendula (Ruiz & Pav.)	*	1	Manguerana	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tovomita guianensis Aubl.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tovomita mangle G. Mariz	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tovomita secunda Poepp. ex Planch.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tovomita sp.		3	sapateiro	1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Combretaceae																				
Buchenavia sp.		13	tanimbuca	1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Combretum duarteanum Cambess.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Combretum fruticosum (Loefl.) Stuntz	**	12		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Combretum indicum (L.) Jongkind	*	1	madagascar	-	exó	1	0	0	0	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://fl
Combretum lanceolatum Pohl ex Eich	**	9		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Combretum latifolium Blume	*	1	cipó	1	exó	-	-	-	0	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	
Combretum laxum Jacq.	***	24	cipó	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Combretum leprosum Mart.	*	6	carne-de-vaca	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Combretum pyramidatum Ham.	*	5		-	nat	1	-	-	0	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Combretum rotundifolium Rich.	**	9		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Combretum sp.		11		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Combretum vernicosum Rusby	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Terminalia amazonia (J.F.Gmel.) Exell	***	14		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Terminalia argentea Mart.	***	17		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Terminalia catappa L.	***	1	tanimbuca	-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Terminalia congesta (Ducke) Gere &	**	9		-	nat	1	-	-	0	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Terminalia corrugata (Ducke) Gere &	*	2	Cuiarana	-	nat	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Terminalia dichotoma G. Mey.	**	7		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Terminalia glabrescens Mart.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Terminalia grandis (Ducke) Gere & Bc	***	13	Mirindiba, cuia-rana,	1	nat	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Terminalia guyanensis Eichler	*0*	3	tanimbuca amarela	1	nat	-	1	-	0	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Terminalia lucida Hoffmanns. ex Mar	**	11		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Terminalia macrophylla (Spruce ex Ei	*	2	Cuiarana	-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Terminalia oxycarpa Mart.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Terminalia parvifolia (Ducke) Gere &	**	3	tanimbuca	1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Terminalia sp.		9		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Terminalia tetraphylla (Aubl.) Gere &	*	4	Tanimbuca	-	nat	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Terminalia tetraphylla (Aubl.) Gere &	**	3	Mirindiba, cuia-rana,	1	nat	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Terminalia viridiflora (Ducke) Gere &	*	2	Mirindiba	-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Commelinaceae																				
não identificada		13		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Callisia sp.		1	comelina-micro	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Comelina sp.		8		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Commelina benghalensis L.	****	14	trapoeraba	1	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Commelina diffusa Burm.f.	**	3	trapoerabinha	-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Commelina erecta L.	***	10	trapoeraba	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Commelina obliqua Vahl	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Commelina rufipes Seub.	**	3		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Commelina sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Dichorisandra hexandra (Aubl.) C.B.Cl	***	26		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Dichorisandra radicalis Nees & Mart.	!	1		-	nat	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Dichorisandra sp.		11		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Dichorisandra villosula Mart.	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Floscopa peruviana Hassk. ex C.B. Cla	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Murdannia nudiflora (L.) Brenan	***	5		1	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Murdannia sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Tradescantia crassula Link & Otto	!	1	verdinha	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Tradescantia sp.		7	zebrina-preateda	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Tradescantia spathacea Sw.	0	1	abacaxi-roxo	-	exó	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tripogandra diuretica (Mart.) Handlo	**	1		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tripogandra serrulata (Vahl) Handlos	0	1		-	nat	-	-	-	0	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Connaraceae																				
não identificada		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Bernardinia fluminensis (Gardner) Pla	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Connarus angustifolius (Radlk.) G.Sch	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Connarus coriaceus G.Schellenb.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Connarus erianthus Benth. ex Baker	***	10	mão-de-gato	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Connarus fasciculatus (DC.) Planch.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Connarus favosus Planch.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Connarus perrottetii (DC.) Planch.	***	23	barbatimão	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Connarus punctatus Planch.	**	9		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Connarus ruber (Poepp.) Planch.	**	1		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Connarus sp.		19		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Connarus suberosus Planch.	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pseudoconnarus sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Rourea cuspidata Benth. ex Baker	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rourea doniana Baker	***	11		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rourea glabra Kunth	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rourea gracilis G.Schellenb.	!	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NT	-	-	://fl
Rourea induta Planch.	***	14		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rourea ligulata Baker	**	6		1	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rourea paraensis Forero	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rourea sp.		10		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Convolvulaceae																				
não identificada		8		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Aniseia cernua Moric.	**	3		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Aniseia martinicensis (Jacq.) Choisy	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	DD	-	-	://fl
Aniseia sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Camonea umbellata (L.) A.R. Simões	*	4		-	nat	1	-	-	0	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	NE	-	-	://se
Cuscuta insquamata Yunck.	**	1		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cuscuta racemosa Mart.	0	1	fio-de-ouro	-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Cuscuta sp.		4	cipó-de-chumbo; cor	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Dicranostyles ampla Ducke	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dicranostyles sp.		3		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Distimake dissectus (Jacq.) A.R. Simõe	*	2		-	nat	1	-	-	0	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://se
Distimake macrocalyx (Ruiz & Pav.) S	***	24		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Distimake tuberosus (L.) A.R. Simões	0	1	batata-de-purga, flor	-	exó	-	-	-	0	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Evolvulus filipes Mart.	***	13		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Evolvulus glomeratus Nees & Mart.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Evolvulus lithospermoides Mart.	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Evolvulus sp.		5		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ipomoea alba L.	**	8	Jitirana branca	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Ipomoea angustisepala O'Donell	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Ipomoea asarifolia (Desr.) Roem. & S	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ipomoea asplundii O'Donell	***	8		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ipomoea bahiensis Willd. ex Roem. &	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam.	****	6	batata-doce	1	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Ipomoea batatoides Choisy	*	6	Jitirana	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ipomoea carajasensis D.F. Austin	***	19		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	VU	VU	EN	://fl
Ipomoea carnea Jacq.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Ipomoea cavalcantei D.F. Austin	****	42		1	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	EN	EN	EN	://fl
Ipomoea coriacea Choisy	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ipomoea cynanchifolia Meisn.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	DD	-	-	://fl
Ipomoea decora Meisn.	***	9		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ipomoea goyazensis Gardner	***	14		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ipomoea hederifolia L.	**	1		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ipomoea marabaensis D.F.Austin & S	****	46		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ipomoea maurandioides Meisn.	**	3	jitirana	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Ipomoea mauritiana Jacq.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ipomoea minutiflora (M. Martens & C	**	3		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ipomoea philomega (Vell.) House	*	2		-	nat	1	-	-	0	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Ipomoea pinnata Hochst. ex Choisy	!	2		-	exó	-	1	-	0	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Ipomoea quamoclit L.	*	4		-	nat	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Ipomoea ramosissima (Poir.) Choisy	***	8		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Ipomoea rubens Choisy	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ipomoea setifera Poir.	***	7		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Ipomoea sp.		37		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Jacquemontia gabrielii (Choisy) Buril	*	1		-	nat	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Jacquemontia heterantha (Nees & M	0	1	corda-de-viola	-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Jacquemontia pentanthos (Jacq.) G.D	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Jacquemontia sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Jacquemontia tamnifolia (L.) Griseb.	***	23		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Maripa densiflora Benth.	0	2		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Maripa elongata Ducke	**	1	cipó	1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Maripa reticula Ducke	**	2	cipó	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Maripa scandens Aubl.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Maripa sp.		9	cipó	1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Merremia sp.		3	cipó-flor-branca	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Operculina hamiltonii (G.Don) D.F.Au	****	9		1	nat	1	-	-	0	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	NE	-	-	://se
Operculina sp.		2	batata-de-pinga	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Turbina cordata (Choisy) D.F.Austin &	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Costaceae																				
não identificada		1		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Chamaecostus acaulis (S.Moore) T.Ar	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Chamaecostus fusiformis (Maas) C.D.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Chamaecostus lanceolatus (Petersen)	***	26		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Chamaecostus subsessilis (Nees & Mc	0	3		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cheilocostus sp.		1	costus-variegatu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Costus arabicus L.	***	8	cana	-	nat	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Costus lanceolatus Petersen	*	1	cana	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Costus lasius Loes.	**	5	cana	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Costus scaber Ruiz & Pav.	***	8	cana	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Costus sp.		25		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Costus spicatus (Jacq.) Sw.	*	3	cana	-	nat	-	1	-	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://se
Costus spiralis (Jacq.) Roscoe	***	17	cana	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Coulaceae																				
Minquartia guianensis Aubl.	***	27	acariquara-roxa	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Minquartia sp.		4		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Crassulaceae																				
Bryophyllum sp.		1	folha-santa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Kalanchoe gastonis-bonnieri Raym.-H	0	1	folha-santa-grossa	-	exó	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	
Kalanchoe pinnata (Lam.) Pers.	***	3	folha da fortuna	-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Kalanchoe sp.		3	folha-santa-comum	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cucurbitaceae																				
não identificada		5		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cayaponia cruegeri (Naudin) Cogn.	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cayaponia duckei Harms	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cayaponia guianensis C.Jeffrey	!!	1		-	exó	-	1	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s://
Cayaponia jenmanii C.Jeffrey	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cayaponia ophthalmica R.E. Schult.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cayaponia oppositifolia Harms.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cayaponia podantha Cogn.	*	1	Melanciazinha	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cayaponia prunifera (Poepp. & Endl.)	*	1		-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se

Cayaponia racemosa (Mill.) Cogn.	!	1		-	nat	-	1	-	0	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	
Cayaponia selysioides C. Jeffrey	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cayaponia sp.		9		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cayaponia tayuya (Vell.) Cogn.	**	5	pepininho-do-mato	1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cayaponia tubulosa Cogn.	**	1		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. &	****	4	melancia	1	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Cucumis anguria L.	*	1	maxixe	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cucumis sativus L.	*	1	pepino	-	natu	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cucumis sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cucurbita moschata Duchesne	***	5	abóbora	-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cucurbita pepo L.	**	1	abóbora	-	natu	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Cucurbita sp.		3		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cyclanthera hystrix (Gill.) Arn.	!	2		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Cyclanthera pedata (L.) Schrad.	*	2	maxixe-do-mato	-	exó	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cyclanthera sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Guarania sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Gurania acuminata Cogn.	0	2		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Gurania bignoniacea (Poepp. & Endl.)	***	16		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Gurania eriantha (Poepp. & Endl.) Co	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Gurania insolita Cogn.	0	2		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Gurania lobata (L.) Pruski	*	2		-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Gurania pachypoda Harms	!!	1		-	exó	-	1	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s://
Gurania sinuata (Benth.) Cogn.	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Gurania sp.		12		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Gurania speciosa (Poepp. & Endl.) Co	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Gurania subumbellata (Miq.) Cogn.	***	10		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Helmontia cardiophylla Harms	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Helmontia leptantha (Schltdl.) Cogn.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Helmontia sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Luffa cylindrica (L.) M.Roem.	***	4	bucha	-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Luffa operculata (L.) Cogn.	**	1	bucha	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Luffa sp.		4		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Melancium sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Melothria cucumis Vell.	0	1	pepininho	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Melothria pendula L.	**	6	pepininho	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl

Melothria sp.		3		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Melothria trilobata Cogn.	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Momordica charantia L.	*****	10	melão-de-são-caetan	1	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Psiguria ternata (M.Roem.) C.Jeffrey	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Psiguria umbrosa (Kunth) C. Jeffrey	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sicydium sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sicyos polyacanthus Cogn.	*0*	2		-	nat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Cyclanthaceae																				
Asplundia sp.		3		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Asplundia xiphophylla Harling	**	8		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Evodianthus funifer (Poit.) Lindm.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Thoracocarpus bissectus (Vell.) Harlin	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cyperaceae																				
não identificada		32		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Becquerelia cymosa Brongn.	**	6		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Becquerelia sp.		1	tiririca-longa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Bulbostylis caespitosa Hochst.	*!!*	3		-	exó	-	1	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Bulbostylis capillaris (L.) C.B.Clarke	**	12		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Bulbostylis carajana Kral & M.T.Stron	**	18		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bulbostylis conifera (Kunth) C.B.Clark	***	23		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bulbostylis fasciculata Uittien	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bulbostylis fimbriata (Nees) C.B.Clark	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bulbostylis jacobinae (Steud.) Lindm.	*	1		1	nat	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Bulbostylis junciformis (Kunth) C.B.Cl	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Bulbostylis lagoensis (Boeckeler) Prat	**	9		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bulbostylis loefgrenii (Boeckeler) Prat	*	1		1	nat	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	NE	-	-	://se
Bulbostylis paradoxa (Spreng.) Lindm.	**	5		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bulbostylis paraensis C.B.Clarke	**	1		1	nat	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Bulbostylis sp.		22		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Bulbostylis svensoniana Steyerm.	*0*	2		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bulbostylis truncata (Nees) M.T.Stron	**	3		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bulbostylis vestita (Kunth) C.B.Clarke	*	1		1	nat	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Calyptrocarya glomerulata (Brongn.)	***	9		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Calyptrocarya luzuliformis T.Koyama	**	1		1	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Calyptrocarya poeppigiana Kunth	**	10		-	nat	1	0	-	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Calyptrocarya sp.		4		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Carex sp.		1	tiririca	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cryptangium verticillatum (Spreng.) V	*!*	3		-	nat	-	1	-	0	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	reso
Cyperus aggregatus (Willd.) Endl.	***	13		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Cyperus alternifolius L.	**	1		-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Cyperus amabilis Vahl	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cyperus articulatus L.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cyperus blepharoleptos Steud.	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Cyperus brevifolius (Rottb.) Endl. ex H	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Cyperus compressus L.	**	5		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cyperus cuspidatus Kunth	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cyperus diffusus Vahl	*	4		-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	s://
Cyperus digitatus Roxb.	**	1		1	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	NE	-	-	://se
Cyperus distans L.	**	5		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cyperus esculentus L.	**	1		-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Cyperus gayi (C.B. Clarke) Kük.	**	1		1	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Cyperus giganteus Vahl	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	LC	-	-	://fl
Cyperus haspan L.	****	40		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Cyperus hermaphroditus (Jacq.) Stanc	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Cyperus hortensis (Salzm. ex Steud.) L	**	5		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Cyperus imbricatus Retz.	**	3		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Cyperus iria L.	***	6		1	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Cyperus laxus Lam.	***	12		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cyperus ligularis L.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cyperus lipomexicanus Goetgh. (sin. L	*!!*	1		-	exó	-	1	-	0	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Cyperus luzulae (L.) Retz.	***	12		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Cyperus macrostachyos Lam.	**	1		1	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	NE	-	-	://se
Cyperus muniziae G.C.Tucker	*!*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cyperus obtusatus (J.Presl & C.Presl)	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Cyperus odoratus L.	***	16		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Cyperus polystachyos Rottb.	**	3		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Cyperus pseudosphacelatus Boeckele	*!*	2		-	nat	-	1	-	0	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s://
Cyperus rigens C.Presl	*0*	3		-	nat	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://se
Cyperus rotundus L.	**	1		-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Cyperus sesquiflorus (Torr.) Mattf. &	**	5		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl

Cyperus simplex Kunth	**	3		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cyperus sp.		59		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cyperus sphacelatus Rottb.	***	14		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cyperus squarrosus L.	*	1		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cyperus subsquarrosus (Muhl.) Baute	***	8		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cyperus surinamensis Rottb.	***	13		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Cyperus tenuispica Steud.	***	4		1	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Diplacrum capitatum (Willd.) Boeckel	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Diplasia karatifolia Rich. in Pers.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Diplasia sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Eleocharis acutangula (Roxb.) Schult.	***	8		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Eleocharis atropurpurea (Retz.) J.Pres	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eleocharis ayacuchensis S. González &	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eleocharis bahiensis D. A. Simpson	*0*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eleocharis bicolor Chapm.	*	1		1	nat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://se
Eleocharis braunii H.E.Hess	*	1		1	nat	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Eleocharis capillacea Kunth	*	1		1	nat	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	NE	-	-	://se
Eleocharis elegans (Kunth) Roem. & S	*	1	taboinha	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eleocharis endounifascis Hinchliff & R	***	8		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Eleocharis filiculmis Kunth	**	3		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eleocharis flavescens (Poir.) Urb.	**	14		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eleocharis geniculata (L.) Roem. & Sc	***	11		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Eleocharis interstincta (Vahl) Roem. &	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eleocharis microcarpa Torr.	*!*	1		1	exó	-	1	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s:///
Eleocharis minima Kunth	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Eleocharis mutata (L.) Roem. & Schul	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eleocharis nana Kunth	**	1		1	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Eleocharis pedrovianae C.S. Nunes, R.	**	6		1	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eleocharis plicarhachis (Griseb.) Sven	**	1		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Eleocharis sellowiana Kunth	**	17		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Eleocharis sp.		44		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Exochogyne amazonica C.B.Clarke	**	5		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Exogyne sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Fimbristylis aestivalis (Retz.) Vahl	**	3		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Fimbristylis cymosa R.Br.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Fimbristylis dichotoma (L.)Vahl.	***	11		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Fimbristylis littoralis Gaudich.	***	15		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Fimbristylis quinquangularis (Vahl) Ku	!!	3		-	exó	-	1	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s://
Fimbristylis sp.		13		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Fimbristylis spadicea (L.) Vahl	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Fimbristylis vahlii (Lam.) Link	**	3		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Fuirena umbellata Rottb.	***	11		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Hypolytrum amplum Kunth	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hypolytrum laxum Kunth	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hypolytrum longifolium (Rich.) Nees	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hypolytrum paraense M. Alves & W.V	***	12		1	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	EN	EN	VU	://fl
Hypolytrum sp.		2	tiririca	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Kyllinga sp.		6		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Lagenocarpus rigidus Nees	**	5		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lagenocarpus verticillatus (Spreng.) T	*	3		-	nat	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Lagenocarpus verticillatus (Spreng.) T	***	11		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lipocarpha sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Mapania sylvatica Aubl.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Oxycaryum sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pycreus malabaricus C.B.Clarke	!	1	tiririca	-	indet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s://
Rhynchospora acanthoma A.C.Araújo	***	16		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rhynchospora albida (Nees) Boeckele	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rhynchospora aristata Boeckeler	!	2		-	nat	-	1	-	0	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Rhynchospora barbata (Vahl) Kunth	****	39		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rhynchospora brevirostris Griseb.	**	1		1	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Rhynchospora candida (Nees) Boecke	**	6		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rhynchospora cayennensis Boeckeler	0	10		-	nat	-	1	-	0	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s://
Rhynchospora cephalotes (L.) Vahl	***	11		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rhynchospora ciliata (Vahl) Kük.	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rhynchospora comata (Link) Roem. &	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rhynchospora corymbosa (L.) Britton	***	12		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Rhynchospora curvula Griseb	0	1		1	nat	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Rhynchospora divaricata (Ham.) M.T.	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rhynchospora eburnea Kral & W.W.T	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rhynchospora emaciata (Nees) Boeck	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl

Rhynchospora eurycarpa A.C.Araújo &	*0*	1		-	nat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Rhynchospora exaltata Kunth	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rhynchospora eximia (Nees) Boeckele	**	5		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rhynchospora filiformis Vahl	***	21		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Rhynchospora globosa (Kunth) Roem.	**	6		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Rhynchospora hassleri C.B.Clarke	*0*	2		-	nat	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rhynchospora hirsuta (Vahl) Vahl	**	1		1	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Rhynchospora holoschoenoides (Rich.	***	16		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Rhynchospora junciformis (Kunth) Bo	**	1		1	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Rhynchospora leucoloma A.C.Araújo	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rhynchospora nervosa (Vahl) Boeckel	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rhynchospora nervosa (Vahl) Boeckel	**	1		1	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	NE	-	-	://se
Rhynchospora pubera (Vahl) Boeck.	**	6		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rhynchospora riedeliana C.B.Clarke	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rhynchospora riparia (Nees) Boeckele	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rhynchospora rugosa (Vahl) Gale	**	5		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Rhynchospora sp.		31		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Rhynchospora spruceana C.B. Clarke	*	6		1	nat	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	NE	-	-	://se
Rhynchospora tenella (Nees) Boeckele	**	1		1	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Rhynchospora tenerrima Nees ex Spre	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rhynchospora tenuis Link		14		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Rhynchospora trichochaeta C.B.Clark	**	7		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rhynchospora velutina (Kunth) Boeck	*	1		1	nat	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Scleria bracteata Cav.	**	14		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Scleria comosa (Nees) Steud.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Scleria cyperina Kunth	**	3		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Scleria distans Poir.	**	1		1	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://se
Scleria flagellum-nigrorum P.J.Bergiu	**	1		1	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Scleria gaertneri Raddi	***	14		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Scleria hirtella Sw.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Scleria latifolia Sw.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Scleria lithosperma (L.) Sw.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Scleria macrogyne C.B.Clarke	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Scleria macrophylla J.Presl & C.Presl	**	1		1	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Scleria martii (Nees) Steud.	**	3		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Scleria microcarpa Nees ex Kunth	***	24		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Scleria mitis P.J.Bergius	**	1		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Scleria pusilla Pilg.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Scleria reticularis Michx.	**	1		1	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Scleria secans (L.) Urb.	***	16		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Scleria sp.		18		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Scleria stipularis Nees	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Scleria tenella Kunth	**	3		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Scleria tepuiensis Core	!!	1		-	exó	-	1	-	0	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Scleria vaginata Steud.	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Scleria verticillata Muhl. ex Willd.	0	5		1	nat	-	1	-	0	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Scleria violacea Pilg.	**	1		1	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Dichapetalaceae																				
Dichapetalum latifolium Baill.	0	2		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dichapetalum pedunculatum (DC) Ba	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dichapetalum rugosum (Vahl) Prance	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dichapetalum sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Tapura amazonica Poepp. & Endl.	**	12	Pau-de-bicho	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tapura guianensis Aubl.	*	2	Pau-de-bicho	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dilleniaceae																				
não identificada		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Curatella americana L.	***	20	lixeira	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Davallia sp.		1	renda-portuguesa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Davilla cearensis Huber	***	32	cipó-de-fogo	1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Davilla elliptica A.St.-Hil.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Davilla grandiflora A.St.-Hil. & Tul.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Davilla nitida (Vahl) Kubitzki	**	26		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Davilla rugosa Poir	***	18	cipó-de-fogo	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Davilla sp.		9		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Doliocarpus amazonicus Sleumer	**	4	cipó-d´agua	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Doliocarpus brevipedicellatus Garcke	***	12		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Doliocarpus dentatus (Aubl.) Standl.	***	14	cipó-vermelho	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Doliocarpus gracilis Kubitzki	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Doliocarpus guianensis (Aubl.) Gilg	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Doliocarpus macrocarpus Mart. ex Ei	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Doliocarpus major J.F.Gmel.	***	11		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Doliocarpus novogranatensis Kubitzki	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Doliocarpus sessiliflorus Mart.	*!*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Doliocarpus sp.		13		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Doliocarpus spraguei Cheeseman	***	7	cipó-piririca	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Doliocarpus verruculosus Kubitzki	*!!*	1		-	exó	-	1	-	0	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	
Pinzona coriacea Mart. & Zucc.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tetracera parviflora (Rusby) Sleumer	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tetracera sp.		8		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Tetracera tigarea DC.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tetracera willdenowiana Steud.	***	9	muruteteca	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dioscoreaceae																				
Dioscorea acanthogene Rusby	*0*	2		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dioscorea alata L.	**	1	cará	-	natu	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dioscorea amaranthoides C. Presl	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dioscorea amazonum Mart. ex Griseb	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dioscorea campestris Griseb.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	LC	-	-	://fl
Dioscorea ceratandra R.Knuth	*0*	4		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Dioscorea convolvulacea Cham. & Sch	*!*	9		-	exó	-	1	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s:///
Dioscorea dodecaneura Vell.	**	5		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dioscorea galiiflora R.Knuth	*0*	1		-	nat	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Dioscorea glandulosa (Klotzsch ex Gri	**	1		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dioscorea marginata Griseb.	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://se
Dioscorea melastomatifolia Uline ex	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dioscorea pilosiuscula Betero ex Spre	**	1		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dioscorea piperifolia Humb. & Bonpl.	**	1		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dioscorea planistipulosa Uline ex R.Kr	*0*	1		1	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dioscorea scabra Humb. & Bonpl. ex	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dioscorea sp.		48		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Dioscorea trifida L.f.	**	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Dioscorea trisecta Griseb.	*0*	2		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Drosera sessiliflora G.Don	*	3		1	nat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	
Drosera sp.		2		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ebenaceae																				
Diospyros artanthifolia Mart.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Diospyros capreifolia Mart. ex Hiern	**	6	jaquaré	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Diospyros carbonaria Benoist	*	4		-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Diospyros cavalcantei Sothers	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Diospyros guianensis (Aubl.) Gürke	**	15		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Diospyros inconstans Jacq.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	LC	-	-	://fl
Diospyros lasiocalyx (Mart.) B.Walln.	**	2		1	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	LC	-	-	://se
Diospyros longifolia (Spruce ex Engl.)	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Diospyros mellinonii (Hiern) A.C. Sm.	!	2		-	nat	-	1	-	0	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	NE	-	-	
Diospyros poeppigiana A.DC.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Diospyros santaremnensis Sandwith	**	3	caquí	1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Diospyros sericea A.DC.	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Diospyros sp.		14		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Diospyros vestita Benoist; sín: Diospy	**	16	Caqui	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Diospyrus sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Elaeocarpaceae																				
não identificada		2		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sloanea erismoides Ducke	*	1		-	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sloanea froesii Earle Sm.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	VU	-	://fl
Sloanea garckeana K. Schum.	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Sloanea grandiflora Sm.	***	10		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sloanea grandis Ducke	**	3		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sloanea guianensis (Aubl.) Benth.	***	10		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sloanea hirsuta (Schott) Planch. ex Be	!	1		-	nat	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Sloanea laurifolia (Benth.) Benth.	*	1	Urucurana	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sloanea nitida G.Don	*	2	Urucurana	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sloanea obtusifolia (Moric.) Schum.	!	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	EN	EN	-	://fl
Sloanea parviflora Planch. ex Benth	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sloanea porphyrocarpa Ducke	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sloanea rufa Planch. ex Benth.	*	1		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sloanea sinemariensis Aubl.	**	18	urucurana	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sloanea sp.		16		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sloanea synandra Spruce ex Benth.	*0*	1	Urucurana	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sloanea terniflora (DC.) Standl.	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sloanea uniflora D.Sampaio e V.C.Sou	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ericaceae																				

não identificada		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Eriocaulaceae																				
não identificada		8		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Actinocephalus claussenianus (Körn.)	*0*	2		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	VU	VU	-	://fl
Comanthera centauroides (Bong.) L.R	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eriocaulon aquatile Körn.	*0*	3		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Eriocaulon carajense Moldenke	***	10		1	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eriocaulon cinereum R.Br.	***	17		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eriocaulon griseum Körn.	*!*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	DD	-	-	://fl
Eriocaulon setaceum L.	***	13		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eriocaulon sp.		4		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Eriocaulon tenuifolium Klotzsch ex Kö	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Paepalanthus bifidus (Schrad.) Kunth	***	7		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Paepalanthus chiquitensis Herzog	*0*	4		-	nat	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Paepalanthus fasciculatus (Rottb.) Ku	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Paepalanthus fasciculoides Hensold	***	17		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Paepalanthus polytrichoides Kunth	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Paepalanthus polytrichoides Kunth	*	2		-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Paepalanthus sp.		31		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Paepalanthus subtilis Miq.	**	13		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Syngonanthus amapensis Moldenke	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Syngonanthus bisumbellatus var. froe	*	3		-	nat	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	
Syngonanthus caulescens (Poir.) Ruhl	***	33		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	LC	-	-	://fl
Syngonanthus cuyabensis (Bong.) Giu	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Syngonanthus densiflorus (Körn.) Ruh	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Syngonanthus discretifolius (Moldenk	***	16		1	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Syngonanthus gracilis (Bong.) Ruhlan	*	9	Sempre-viva	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Syngonanthus heteropeplus (Koern.)	**	1		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Syngonanthus humboldtii (Kunth) Ruh	**	20		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Syngonanthus hygrotrichus Ruhland	*0*	2		-	nat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Syngonanthus lanatus Moldenke	*	3		-	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Syngonanthus longipes Gleason	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Syngonanthus nitens Ruhland	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Syngonanthus oblongus (Körn.) Ruhla	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Syngonanthus saxicola (Koern.) Trovó	*	1		1	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Syngonanthus simplex (Miq.) Ruhlanc	**	1		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Syngonanthus sp.		21		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Syngonanthus tenuis (Kunth) Ruhlana	**	11		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Syngonanthus tenuis var. bulbifer (Hu	*	2		-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	
Syngonanthus umbellatus (Lam.) Ruh	**	7		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Syngonanthus williamsii (Moldenke) I	*	2		-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Tonina fluviatilis Aubl.	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Erythropalaceae																				
Heisteria acuminata (Humb. & Bonpl.	**	5		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Heisteria barbata Cuatrec.	**	10		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Heisteria densifrons Engl.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Heisteria ovata Benth.	***	29		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Heisteria scandens Ducke	***	12		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Heisteria sp.		14		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Heisteria spruceana Engl.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Erythroxylaceae																				
Erythroxylum amazonicum Peyr.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Erythroxylum anguifugum Mart.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Erythroxylum carajasense (Plowman)	**	2		1	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Erythroxylum citrifolium A.St.-Hil.	****	53	pimenta-de-nambú	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Erythroxylum daphnites Mart.	**	7		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Erythroxylum gracilipes Peyr.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Erythroxylum kapplerianum Peyr.	*	1	Passarinheira	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Erythroxylum leptoneurum O.E.Schulz	***	22		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Erythroxylum ligustrinum DC.	**	22	Passarinheira	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Erythroxylum macrophyllum Cav.	***	26		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Erythroxylum mucronatum Benth.	**	3		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Erythroxylum nelson-rosae Plowman	***	30		1	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	EN	EN	EN	://fl
Erythroxylum rufum Cav.	***	15		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Erythroxylum sp.		19		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Erythroxylum spruceanum Peyr.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Erythroxylum squamatum Sw.	**	5		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Erythroxylum suberosum A.St.-Hil.	***	10	Passarinheira	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Erythroxylum subracemosum Turcz.	***	13		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Erythroxylum tortuosum Mart.	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Erythroxylum tucuruiense Plowman	**	23		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Euphorbiaceae																				
não identificada		21		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Acalypha alopecuroidea Jacq.	**	10		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Acalypha communis Müll.Arg.	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Acalypha cuneata Poepp.	0	2		-	nat	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Acalypha diversifolia Jacq.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Acalypha multicaulis Müll.Arg.	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Acalypha schiedeana Schltdl.	!!	4		-	exó	-	1	-	0	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	
Acalypha sp.		9		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Actinostemon amazonicus Pax & K.Ho	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Actinostemon klotzschii (Didr.) Pax	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Actinostemon schomburgkii (Klotzsch	0	5		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Actinostemon sp.		4		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Alchornea castaneifolia (Willd.) A.Juss	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Alchornea discolor Poepp.	****	37		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Alchornea fluviatilis Secco	*	2	supiarana-do-igapó	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Alchorneopsis floribunda Müll.Arg.	***	10	canelarana	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Aleurites moluccanus (L.) Willd.	0	1	noz-da-índia	-	exó	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Anomalocalyx uleanus (Pax & K.Hoffm	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Aparisthmium cordatum (A.Juss.) Baill	****	37	ariquena-queimosa	1	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Astraea jatropha (Müll.Arg.) B.W. Vai	!	2		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Astraea lobata (L.) Klotzsch	**	14	mamoninha	1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	LC	-	-	://fl
Astraea paulina Didr.	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Astraea sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Caperonia castaneifolia (L.) A.St.-Hil.	*	5	erva-de-bicho	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Caperonia corchoroides Müll.Arg.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Caperonia palustris (L.) A.St.-Hil.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Caperonia sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Chamaesyce sp.		4		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Codiaeum variegatum (L.) Rumph. ex	0	1		-	exó	-	0	0	0	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://fl
Conceveiba guianensis Aubl.	***	16	arraieira	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Conceveiba sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Croton agrophilus Müll.Arg.	0	3		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Croton ascendens Secco & N.A.Rosa	*	2		-	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Croton cajucara Benth.	**	7	Sacaca	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Croton campinarensis Secco, A. Rosár	*	3		-	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Croton catariae Baill.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Croton draconoides Müll. Arg.	***	13		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Croton ferrugineus Kunth	!!	3		-	exó	-	1	-	0	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	
Croton glandulosus L.	*	6	malva-vermelha	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Croton gossypiifolius Vahl	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Croton gracilipes Baill.	0	2		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Croton heliotropiifolius Kunth	0	1	velame	-	nat	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Croton hirtus L'Hér.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Croton lundianus (Didr.) Müll.Arg.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Croton matourensis Aubl.	**	8	Maravuvuia	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Croton palanostigma Klotzsch	*	2	Sangra d'água	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Croton pedicellatus Kunth	0	3		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Croton sacaquinha Croizat	*	1	Sacaca	-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Croton sp.		49		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Croton spruceanus Benth.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Croton subferrugineus Müll.Arg.	***	14		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Croton trinitatis Millsp.	**	14		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Croton triqueter Lam.	0	3		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Croton urucurana Baill.	***	10		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Croton viroleoides P.E. Berry & Secco	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dalechampia affinis Müll. Arg.	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dalechampia cissifolia Poepp.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dalechampia ficifolia Lam.	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dalechampia juruana Ule	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dalechampia pernambucensis Baill.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dalechampia scandens L.	**	7	cipó-de-fogo	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dalechampia sp.		9		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Dalechampia sylvestris S.Moore	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dalechampia tiliifolia Lam.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dodecastigma amazonicum Ducke	**	13		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dodecastigma integrifolium (Lanj.) La	****	12	arataciú	1	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Euphorbia heterophylla L.	**	7		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Euphorbia hirta L.	**	7		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl

Euphorbia hyssopifolia L.	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Euphorbia lactea Haw.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Euphorbia leucocephala Lotsy	!	1	neve-da-montanha	-	exó	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Euphorbia milii Des Moul.	*	1	coroa-de-cristo	-	exó	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Euphorbia prostrata Aiton	*	7	quebra-pedra-rasteir	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Euphorbia sciadophila Boiss.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Euphorbia sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Euphorbia zonosperma Müll.Arg.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Glycydendron amazonicum Ducke	***	22		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Glycydendron sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Gymnanthes hypoleuca Benth.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Gymnanthes sp.		4		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A.Juss.) M	**	2	seringueira	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hevea guianensis Aubl.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hevea sp.		2	seringueira-falsa	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Hura crepitans L.	*	4	açacu	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Jatropha curcas L.	*	2	pinhão-branco	-	natu	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Jatropha elliptica (Pohl) Oken	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Jatropha gossypiifolia L.	*	4	Pião-roxo	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Jatropha sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Joannesia heveoides Ducke	*	2	Cabeça-de-arara	-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mabea angustifolia Spruce ex Benth.	***	27		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mabea fistulifera Mart.	**	18	tacuari, mamoninha-	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mabea paniculata Spruce ex Benth.	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mabea piriri Aubl.	*	5	Taquari	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mabea pohliana (Benth.) Müll.Arg.	**	11	tacuari, mamoniha	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mabea sp.		16	seringarana	1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Mabea speciosa Müll.Arg.	***	10	pau-de-cachimbo, ta	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mabea taquari Aubl.	***	7	taquarizeiro	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Manihot baccata Allem	**	7		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Manihot caerulescens Pohl	*	1		-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Manihot esculenta Crantz	***	11		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Manihot flemingiana D.J.Rogers & Ap	0	3		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Manihot gracilis Pohl	0	1	Mandioca brava	-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Manihot leptophylla Pax	*	4	Mandioca-de-veado	-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Manihot maracasensis Ule	!	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Manihot marajoara Huber	**	3		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Manihot pilosa Pohl	!	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Manihot pohlii Wawra	!	4		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Manihot quinquepartita Huber ex D.J.	***	21		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Manihot sp.		13		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Manihot stricta Baill.	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Manihot tripartita (Spreng.) Müll.Arg	**	9		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Manihot tristis Müll.Arg.	***	12		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Manihot zehntneri Ule	!	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Maprounea guianensis Aubl.	***	26	caxixa, jurugo	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Maprounea sp.		1	tinteiro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Micrandra siphonioides Benth.	*	1	Seringarana	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Micrandra sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Microstachys bidentata (Mart. & Zuc	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Microstachys corniculata (Vahl) Grise	**	13		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Microstachys daphnoides (Mart.) Mu	0	2		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Microstachys salicifolia (Mart.) M.J.Si	*	1		-	nat	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Nealchornea yapurensis Huber	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Omphalea diandra L.	**	3	cipó	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pausandra macropetala Ducke	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pausandra martinii Baill.	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pausandra sp.		3		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pleradenophora membranifolia (Müll	0	2		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Plukenetia brachybotrya Müll.Arg.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Plukenetia loretensis Ule	0	2		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Plukenetia sp.		3		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Plukenetia volubilis L.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pogonophora sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Rhodothyrsus macrophyllus (Ducke) E	*	3	seringarana	-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Ricinus communis L.	***	7		1	natu	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Ricinus sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Romanoa tamnoides (A.Juss.) Radcl.-S	0	1		-	nat	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Sagotia brachysepala (Müll.Arg.) Sec	***	10	arataciú grande	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sagotia racemosa Baill.	****	39		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Sagotia sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sapium argutum (Müll.Arg.) Huber	**	8		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sapium ciliatum Hemsl.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sapium glandulosum (L.) Morong	***	26	Burra-leiteira	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sapium marmieri Huber	***	21	burra leiteira	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sapium pallidum (Müll.Arg.) Huber	0	3		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sapium sp.		6	murupita	1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Senefeldera verticillata (Vell.) Croizat	0	2		1	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tragia sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Alchornea sp.		8	figueira-do-brejo	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Fabaceae																				
não identificada		104		-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Abarema campestris (Spruce ex Bentl	*	1		-	nat	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Abarema cochleata (Willd.) Barneby &	***	33		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Abarema jupunba var. trapezifolia (V	***	22	saboreiro	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Abarema mataybifolia (Sandwith) Ba	**	10	Tento	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Abarema piresii Barneby & J.W.Grime	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Abarema sp.		4		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Abarema turbinata (Benth.) Barneby	!	1	Abarema	-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NT	-	-	://fl
Abrus fruticulosus Wight & Arn.	***	18	tento	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Abrus melanospermus (Spruce ex Ben	*	3		1	exó	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s://e
Abrus precatorius L.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Acacia mangium Willd.	*	6	acácia-australiana	-	exó	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Acacia multispicata Benth.	!	2		-	exó	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://w
Acacia sp.		6	espinheirinho	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Acosmium mohlenbrockii Yakovlev	0	2		-	nat	1	1	-	0	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s://
Acosmium sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Adenanthera pavonina L.	***	1		1	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Aeschynomene americana L.	***	9		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Aeschynomene ciliata Vogel	**	7		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Aeschynomene evenia C.Wright & Sa	**	16	dormideira-falsa	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Aeschynomene filosa Mart.	***	17		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Aeschynomene fluminensis Vell.	**	31		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Aeschynomene fluvialis Antunes, L.L.C	***	64		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Aeschynomene montevidensis Vogel	*	8		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	LC	-	-	://fl

Aeschynomene rudis Benth.	**	14		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Aeschynomene sensitiva Sw.	****	66		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	DD	-	-	://fl
Aeschynomene sp.		15		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Albizia decandra (Ducke) Barneby & J	*	1	Fava mapuxiqui	-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NT	-	-	://fl
Albizia duckeana L.Rico	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Albizia lebbeck (L.) Benth.	*	1		-	natu	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Albizia niopoides (Spruce ex Benth.) B	*	4	Angico branco	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	LC	-	-	://fl
Albizia pedicellaris (Dc.) L.Rico	***	19	fava, mapuchiquí	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Albizia sp.		4	faveira	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Aldina sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Alexa grandiflora Ducke	****	47	melancieira	1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Alexa sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Amphiodon effusus Huber (sin. Poecil	****	52	gema de ovo	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Anadenanthera colubrina (Vell.) Bren	0	1	faveira	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Anadenanthera peregrina (L.) Speg.	***	13		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Anadenanthera sp.		8		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ancistrotropis firmula (Mart. ex Bentl	**	18		-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Ancistrotropis peduncularis (Kunth) A	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Andira cordata Arroyo ex R.T.Penn. &	**	12		1	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Andira inermis (W.Wright) DC.	*	5	Andira-uxi	-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Andira micrantha Ducke	0	1	Sucupira	-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Andira sp.		9		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Andira surinamensis (Bondt) Splitg. ex	***	11	uxi de morcego	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Apuleia leiocarpa (Vogel) J.F.Macbr.	****	55		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	VU	VU	-	://fl
Apuleia sp.		4		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Arachis burchellii Krapov. & W.C.Greg	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Arachis hypogaea L.	**	1		1	natu	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Arachis sp.		1	amendoim-de-jardim	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Argyrolobium argenteum (Jacq.) Eckl.	!!	1		-	exó	-	1	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s://
Ateleia guaraya Herzog	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ateleia sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Balizia sp.		1	escorrega-macaco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Barbieria pinnata (Pers.) Baill.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Batesia floribunda Benth.	**	4	tento	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bauhinia acreana Harms	**	12	Capa de bode	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Bauhinia acuruana Moric.	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bauhinia affinis Vogel (sin. B. aculeat	*0*	5		-	nat	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Bauhinia bombaciflora Ducke	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bauhinia brevipes Vogel	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bauhinia burchellii Benth.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bauhinia cupulata Benth.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bauhinia curvula Benth.	*0*	5		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bauhinia dubia G.Don	**	11		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bauhinia forficata Link	*	15	moroó de espinho	1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Bauhinia grandifolia (Bong.) Steud.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bauhinia longicuspis Benth.	***	24		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bauhinia longifolia (Bong.) Steud.	*	1	unha-de-vaca	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bauhinia longipedicellata Ducke	***	10		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bauhinia piresii Vaz & G.P. Lewis	*	1		-	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bauhinia platypetala Burch. ex Benth.	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bauhinia pulchella Benth.	****	36	unha-de-vaca	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bauhinia rufa (Bong.) Steud.	*0*	4	Mororó	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bauhinia sp.		65	Mororó	1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Bauhinia tenella Benth.	*0*	1	patinha-de-vaca	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bauhinia ungulata L. (B. macrostachy	****	51		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Betencourtia scarlatina (Mart. ex Ben	*0*	2		-	nat	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Bocoa sp.		1	muirajibóia-preta	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Bocoa viridiflora (Ducke) R.S.Cowan	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bowdichia nitida Benth	***	18	sucupira amarela	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Bowdichia sp.		4	sucupira	1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Bowdichia virgilioides Kunth	***	11		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NT	-	-	://fl
Caesalpinia pulcherrima (L.) Sw.	**	1	flamboyant-amarelo	-	exó	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Caesalpinia sp.		3		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cajanus cajan (L.) Huth	**	1		-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Calliandra brevipes Benth.	*0*	1	pom-pom-rósea	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Calliandra jariensis Barneby	*	2		-	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Calliandra parviflora Benth.	**	8		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Calliandra rubescens (M.Martens & G	*	1		1	exó	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s://fl
Calliandra sessilis Benth.	**	10		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Calliandra sp.		9		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Calliandra surinamensis Benth.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Calliandra tweedii Benth.	0	1	pom-pom-vermelho	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Calopogonium caeruleum (Benth.) C.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Calopogonium mucunoides Desv.	***	14		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Calopogonium sp.		5		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Campsiandra angustifolia Spruce ex E	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Campsiandra chigo-montero Stergios	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Campsiandra comosa (Benth.) Cowan	**	5	Capoeiro	-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	
Campsiandra implexicaulis Stergios	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Campsiandra laurifolia Benth.	**	7	acapurana	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Campsiandra sp.		2	ingá-bravo	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Camptosema sp.		6		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Canavalia albiflora Ducke		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Canavalia brasiliensis Mart. ex Benth.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Canavalia dictyota Piper	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Canavalia grandiflora Benth.	**	10		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Canavalia sp.		6		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cassia bakeriana Craib	0	1	cássia-rosa	-	exó	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s://
Cassia fastuosa Willd. ex Benth.	***	29	fava mari-mari	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cassia ferruginea (Schrad.) Schrad. ex	0	3	Canafístula	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cassia fistula L.	*	2	Canafístula	-	exó	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Cassia leiandra Benth.	***	9	Canafístula	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cassia moschata Kunth	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cassia sp.		26	pau-brasil	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cassia spruceana Benth.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cedrelinga cateniformis (Ducke) Duck	***	26	cedrorana	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cedrelinga sp.		1	cedrarana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cenostigma bracteosum (Tul.) Gagno	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cenostigma macrophyllum Tul.	*	4	pau-pretinho	1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cenostigma nordestinum Gagnon & C	!	1	catingueira	-	nat	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Cenostigma pluviosum (DC.) Gagnon	*	1	sibipiruna	-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	NE	-	-	://se
Cenostigma pyramidale (Tul.) Gagnor	0	1	Catinga de porco	-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cenostigma sp.		2	pau-preto	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cenostigma tocantinum Ducke.	******	65	pau preto	1	nat	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Centrolobium sp.		3		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Centrosema brasilianum (L.) Benth.	*	2	clitória-azul	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Centrosema carajasense Cavalcante	**	6		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	VU	VU	VU	://fl
Centrosema grazielae V.P.Barbosa	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Centrosema macrocarpum Benth.	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Centrosema pascuorum Mart. ex Ben	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Centrosema platycarpum Benth.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Centrosema plumieri (Turpin ex Pers.,	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Centrosema pubescens Benth.	**	9		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	LC	-	-	://re
Centrosema rotundifolium Mart. ex B	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://re
Centrosema sp.		22		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Centrosema triquetrum Benth.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cerradicola elliptica (Desv) L.P.Queirc	***	34		1	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://fl
Chamaecrista adiantifolia (Spruce ex	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Chamaecrista apoucouita (Aubl.) H.S.	0	7	acapu	-	nat	-	1	-	0	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Chamaecrista bahiae (H.S.Irwin) H.S.I	***	23		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Chamaecrista calycioides (DC. ex Coll	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Chamaecrista cultrifolia (Kunth) Britt	*	1		-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	NE	-	-	://se
Chamaecrista desvauxii (Collad.) Killip	****	49		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Chamaecrista diphylla (L.) Greene	***	9		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Chamaecrista ensiformis (Vell.) H.S.Ir	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Chamaecrista flexuosa (L.) Greene	****	47	mimosa	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Chamaecrista hispidula (Vahl) H.S.Irw	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Chamaecrista kunthiana (Schltdl. & C	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Chamaecrista multiseta (Benth.) H.S.I	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Chamaecrista negrensis (H.S.Irwin) H.	*	2	Coração de negro	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench	***	13		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Chamaecrista ramosa (Vogel) H.S.Irw	*	1		-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	NE	-	-	://se
Chamaecrista rotundifolia (Pers.) Gre	***	11		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Chamaecrista scleroxylon (Ducke) H.S	*	4	Muirapixuna, coraçã	-	nat	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Chamaecrista serpens (L.) Greene	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
*Chamaecrista sessilis (L.) Greene (*nc*	!	1		-	indet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s://a
Chamaecrista setosa (Vogel) H.S.Irwi	0	2		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Chamaecrista sp.		15		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Chamaecrista trichopoda (Benth.) Bri	***	11		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Chamaecrista xinguensis (Ducke) H.S.	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Chloroleucon acacioides (Ducke) Barn	**	6		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Chloroleucon foliolosum (Benth.) G.P.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Chloroleucon sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Chloroleucon tenuiflorum (Benth.) Ba	*0*	1	Rosqueira	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cleobulia sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Clitoria arborea Benth	**	6	palheteira da varzea	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Clitoria fairchildiana R.A.Howard	*	5	clitória-roxa	-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Clitoria falcata Lam.	***	13		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Clitoria guianensis (Aubl.) Benth.	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Clitoria sp.		20	clitória-azul	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cochliasanthus caracalla (L.) Trew	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Copaifera coriacea Mart.	*0*	1	Copaíbinha	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Copaifera duckei Dwyer	***	13	copaíba	1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Copaifera guyanensis Desf.	*0*	1	Copaíba	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Copaifera langsdorffii Desf.	*	5		1	nat	0	0	0	0	-	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Copaifera martii Hayne	****	48	copaíba	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Copaifera multijuga Hayne	*	4	Copaíba	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Copaifera paupera (Herzog) Dwyer	*0*	2	Copaifera martii Hayr	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Copaifera reticulata Ducke	***	44		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Copaifera sp.		27		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cratylia argentea (Desv.) Kuntze	**	27		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cratylia mollis Mart. ex Benth.	*!*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cratylia sp.		3		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Crotalaria goiasensis Windler & S.G.S	*0*	4		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NT	-	-	://fl
Crotalaria incana L.	*	3	crotalaria	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Crotalaria juncea L.	**	2		-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Crotalaria lanceolata E.Mey.	***	2		1	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Crotalaria maypurensis Kunth	***	31	guizo-de-cascavel	1	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	NE	-	-	://se
Crotalaria micans Link	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Crotalaria nitens Kunth	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Crotalaria pallida Aiton	***	8		-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Crotalaria retusa L.	**	1		-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Crotalaria sp.		16	amarelinha	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Crotalaria stipularia Desv.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Crudia bracteata Benth.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Crudia oblonga Benth.	*	1	Jutairana	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Crudia sp.		4		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Crudia tomentosa (Aubl.) J.F.Macbr.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ctenodon brasilianus (Poir.) D.B.O.S.C	*	1		-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	NE	-	-	://se
Ctenodon brevipes (Benth.) D.B.O.S.C	*	3		-	nat	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Ctenodon histrix (Poir.) D.B.O.S.Cardo	**	5		1	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	NE	-	-	://se
Ctenodon marginatus (Benth.) D.B.O.	*	3		-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Ctenodon paniculatus (Willd. ex Voge	**	12	Malicia-domideira	-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	NE	-	-	://se
Cyclolobium sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cymbosema roseum Benth.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cynometra bauhiniifolia Benth.	**	13	jutairana	-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Cynometra hostmanniana Tul.	*	1	Jutairana	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cynometra marginata Benth.	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cynometra sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Dalbergia monetaria L.f.	***	19		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dalbergia riedelii (Benth.) Sandwith	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dalbergia sp.		5		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Dalbergia spruceana Benth.	**	5		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dalbergia subcymosa Ducke	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Deguelia amazonica Killip	***	14	timbó	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Deguelia densiflora (Benth.) A.M.G.A	*	6	timbó	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Deguelia duckeana A.M.G.Azevedo	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Deguelia negrensis (Benth.) Taub.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Deguelia nitidula (Benth.) A.M.G.Azev	**	19		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Deguelia scandens Aubl.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Deguelia urucu (Killip & A.C.Sm.) A.M	*	5	timbó-urucu	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Deguelia utilis (A.C.Sm.) A.M.G.Azeve	**	2	timbo bravo	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Derris sp.		7		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Desmodium adscendens (Sw.) DC.	**	3		-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Desmodium affine Schltdl.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Desmodium axillare (Sw.) DC.	*	4	carrapicho-namorado	-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	NE	-	-	://se
Desmodium barbatum (L.) Benth.	***	22		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Desmodium canum (Gmel.) Schinz et	*	4	carrapicho-namorado	-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Desmodium distortum (Aubl.) J.F.Mac	*	1	carrapicho	-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	NE	-	-	://se
Desmodium incanum DC.	****	18		1	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl

Desmodium procumbens (Mill.) Hitch	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Desmodium scorpiurus Desv.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Desmodium sp.		8	trifoliada	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Desmodium tortuosum (Sw.) DC.	*	2	carrapicho	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Desmodium triflorum (L.) DC.	***	4		1	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Desmodium uncinatum (Jacq.) DC.	0	1	pega-pinto	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Dialium guianense (Aubl.) Sandwith	****	64	jutaí pororoca	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dialium sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Dicornya sp.		2		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Dicorynia paraensis Benth.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dimorphandra gardneriana Tul.	***	14		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dimorphandra macrostachya Benth.	*	2	Rabo-de-arara	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dimorphandra mollis Benth.	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dimorphandra pullei Amshoff	**	11		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dimorphandra sp.		4		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Dinizia excelsa Ducke	**	22		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dioclea apurensis Kunth	***	7		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dioclea crenata R.H.Maxwell	!	3		-	indet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	publ
Dioclea guianensis Benth.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dioclea sp.		43		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Dioclea virgata (Rich.) Amshoff	****	46		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Diplotropis brasiliensis (Tul.) Benth.	*	1	Sucupira-escamosa	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Diplotropis martiusii Benth.	*	2	Sucupira-preta	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Diplotropis purpurea (Rich.) Amshoff	***	27	sucupira preta	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Diplotropis sp.		7	sucupira-preta	1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Diplotropis triloba Gleason	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dipteryx alata Vogel	**	16		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Dipteryx charapilla (J.F.Macbr.) Ducke	0	1		-	nat	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Dipteryx ferrea (Ducke) Ducke	0	1	Cumaru	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dipteryx magnifica (Ducke) Ducke	**	2	cumaru-ferro	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dipteryx odorata (Aubl.) Forsyth f.	****	38	cumaru	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dipteryx polyphylla Huber	0	1	Cumarurana	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dipteryx sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Elizabetha paraensis Ducke	*	1	Arapari	-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Elizabetha sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Entada polyphylla Benth.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Entada polystachya (L.) DC.	**	9	ingá-de-porco	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Entada sp.		6	sabiá-escandente	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Enterolobium contortisiliquum (Vell.)	0	3	Orelha-de-macaco	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Enterolobium maximum Ducke	***	22	caxipa	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Enterolobium schomburgkii (Benth.) E	****	63		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Enterolobium sp.		11	mimosa-do-brejo	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Enterolobium timbouva Mart.	*	1	orelha-de-macaco	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eperua bijuga Mart. ex Benth.	*	2	ipê?	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eperua schomburgkiana Benth.	*	1	Copaibarana	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eriosema congestum Benth.	**	8		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eriosema crinitum (Kunth) G.Don	**	8		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Eriosema simplicifolium (DC.) G.Don	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eriosema sp.		8		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Erythrina amazonica Krukoff	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Erythrina crista-galli L.	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Erythrina fusca Lour.	**	7	Mulungu	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Erythrina mulungu Mart.	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Erythrina sp.		2	mulungu	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Erythrina ulei Harms	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Galactia glaucescens Kunth	0	4		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Galactia jussiaeana Kunth	***	26		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Galactia sp.		12		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Gliricidia sepium (Jacq.) Kunth ex Wa	**	2	Gliricidia	-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Harpalyce brasiliana Benth.	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Harpalyce minor Benth.	0	2		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Harpalyce sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Helicotropis linearis (Kunth) A. Delga	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hydrochorea corymbosa (Rich.) Barne	**	8		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hymenaea courbaril L	****	74	jatoba	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Hymenaea intermedia Ducke	*	2	Jatobá	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hymenaea oblongifolia Huber.	*	2	Jataí	-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hymenaea parvifolia Huber	***	25	jutaí	1	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	VU	VU	-	://se
Hymenaea sp.		10		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Hymenaea stigonocarpa Mart. ex Ha	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Hymenolobium excelsum Ducke	****	44	angelim rajado	1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	VU	VU	VU	://fl
Hymenolobium flavum Kleinhoonte	**	14	Angelim	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hymenolobium modestum Ducke	**	15		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hymenolobium petraeum Ducke	**	14		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hymenolobium pulcherrimum Ducke	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hymenolobium sp.		10	faveira	1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Indigofera hirsuta L.	*	6	anil-broba	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Indigofera sp.		4	anil-bravo	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Indigofera suffruticosa Mill.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Inga acrocephala Steud.	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Inga alba (Sw.) Willd.	****	45	inga xixica	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Inga auristellae Harms	**	10		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Inga bourgonii (Aubl.) DC.	*	1	Ingá	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Inga brachystachys Ducke	***	9	inga jarandeua	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Inga capitata Desv	****	53	inga chata	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Inga cayennensis Sagot ex Benth.	*	2	Ingá	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Inga chartacea Poepp. & Endl.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Inga chrysantha Ducke	*0*	2	Ingá	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Inga cinnamomea Spruce ex Benth.	***	9		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Inga cylindrica (Vell.) Mart.	*	5	Ingá-cipó	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Inga disticha Benth.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Inga edulis Mart	***	22	inga cipó	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Inga flagelliformis (Vell.) Mart.	**	1		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Inga graciliflora Benth.	**	14	Ingá	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Inga grandiflora Ducke	*	6	Ingá-vermelho	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Inga heterophylla Willd.	***	30	inga pretinho	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Inga huberi Ducke	**	7	Ingá	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Inga ingoides (Rich.) Willd.	***	7		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Inga lateriflora Miq.	*	1	Ingá	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Inga laurina (Sw.) Willd.	***	17	ingá-curumim	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Inga leiocalycina Benth.	*	1	Ingá	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Inga longiflora Spruce ex Benth.	*	1	Ingá	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Inga macrophylla Willd.	**	7	Ingá	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Inga marginata Willd.	***	24	inga de leite	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Inga melinonis Sagot	*	3	Ingá	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Inga nobilis Willd.	***	18	inga ferrugem	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Inga obidensis Ducke	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Inga obtusata Spruce ex Benth.	*0*	1	Ingá	-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Inga paraensis Ducke.	*0*	6	inga-chichica	-	nat	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Inga pezizifera Benth.	*	3	Ingá	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Inga pilosula (Rich.) J.F.Macbr.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Inga pruriens Poepp.	*!*	2		-	nat	-	1	-	0	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	
Inga punctata Willd.	*	8		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Inga rhynchocalyx Sandwith	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Inga rubiginosa (Rich.) DC.	***	22	inga	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Inga sertulifera DC.	**	8	Ingá	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Inga sp. (I. mitaraka)		89		1	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Inga splendens Willd	**	6	inga	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Inga stipulacea G.Don	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Inga stipularis DC.	**	7	Ingá	-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Inga suberosa T.D.Penn.	*0*	1	Ingá	-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	DD	-	-	://fl
Inga thibaudiana DC.	****	43	inga	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Inga umbellifera (Vahl) DC.	*	2	Ingá	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Inga umbratica Poepp. & Endl.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Inga velutina Willd.	***	7	inga de fogo	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Inga vera Willd.	**	7		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Lachesiodendron viridiflorum (Kunth)	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lecointea amazonica Ducke	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lecointea sp.		1	pracuuba	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Leptolobium araguaiense Sch.Rodr. &	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	EN	-	://fl
Leptolobium dasycarpum Vogel	**	7	perobinha	1	nat	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Leptolobium elegans Vogel	*0*	1	perobinha	-	nat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Leptolobium nitens Vogel	**	3	itaubarana	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Leucaena leucocephala (Lam.) de Wit	**	11	leucena	-	natu	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Libidibia ferrea (Mart. ex Tul.) L.P.Qu	*	5	jucá	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Limadendron amazonicum (Ducke) M	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Limadendron hostmannii (Benth.) Me	*0*	1	Gema-de-ovo	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lonchocarpus sericeus (Poir.) Kunth e	**	8		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lonchocarpus sp.		11		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Luetzelburgia auriculata (Allemão) Du	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Luetzelburgia sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Machaerium acutifolium Vogel	***	7		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Machaerium amazonense Hoehne	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Machaerium amplum Benth.	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Machaerium aristulatum (Spruce ex E	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Machaerium debile (Vell.) Stellfeld	!	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Machaerium ferox (Mart. ex Benth.) L	***	14	cipo giquiri	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Machaerium froesii Rudd	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Machaerium hirtum (Vell.) Stellfeld	*	2	jacarandá-de-espinho	-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	NE	-	-	://se
Machaerium hoehneanum Ducke	0	2		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Machaerium inundatum (Benth.) Duc	**	8		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Machaerium latifolium Rusby (sin. M	***	8	cipó	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Machaerium lunatum (L.f.) Ducke	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Machaerium macrophyllum Benth.	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Machaerium myrianthum Spruce ex E	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Machaerium obovatum Kuhlm. & Ho	0	2		1	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	VU	VU	-	://se
Machaerium quinata (Aubl.) Sandwit	***	11	cipo	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Machaerium salzmannii Benth.	!	4		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Machaerium sp.		21		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Machaerium trifoliolatum Ducke	*	2		-	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Macrolobium acaciifolium (Benth.) Be	***	15		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Macrolobium angustifolium (Benth.)	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Macrolobium arenarium Ducke	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Macrolobium bifolium (Aubl.) Pers.	**	14		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Macrolobium brevense Ducke	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Macrolobium campestre Huber	**	17		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Macrolobium cowanii Barneby	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Macrolobium duckeanum R.S.Cowan	**	13		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Macrolobium microcalyx Ducke	0	2		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Macrolobium pendulum Willd. ex Vog	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Macrolobium sp.		3	araparí	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Macropsychanthus bicolor (Benth.) L.	***	29	cipo mucuna	1	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Macropsychanthus comosus (G.Mey.)	*	1		-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Macropsychanthus coriaceus (Benth.)	**	14	Mucunã	-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Macropsychanthus glaber L.P.Queiro	0	2		-	nat	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	LC	-	-	://se

Macropsychanthus grandiflorus (Mar	*0*	1	mucunã	1	nat	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Macropsychanthus huberi (Ducke) L.F	*	3		-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Macropsychanthus macrocarpus (Hul	*	6		-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Macropsychanthus malacocarpus (Du	*	3	Mucunã	-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Macropsychanthus megacarpus (Rolf	**	4		1	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Macropsychanthus scaber (Rich.) L.P.	*	3		-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Macropsychanthus sclerocarpus (Duc	**	5		1	nat	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Macropsychanthus violaceus (Mart. e	!	2	mucunã	-	nat	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://se
Macroptilium atropurpureum (Sessé	**	1		-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Macroptilium gracile (Poepp. ex Bent.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Macroptilium lathyroides (L.) Urb.	**	6		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Macroptilium sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Macrosamanea amplissima (Ducke) E	*0*	2	Fava mari mari	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Macrosamanea macrocalyx (Ducke) E	*	1		-	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	DD	-	-	://fl
Macrosamanea simabifolia (Benth.) F	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Macrosamanea sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Martiodendron elatum (Ducke) Gleas	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Martiodendron mediterraneum (Mar	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Martiodendron parviflorum (Amshoff	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Martiodendron sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Melanoxylon sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Microlobius foetidus subsp. paraguen	!	1	Pau-marfin	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mimosa aculeaticarpa Ort.	!!	1		-	exó	-	1	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s://
Mimosa acutistipula (Mart.) Benth.	***	20	jurema	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	DD	-	-	://se
Mimosa acutistipula var. ferrea Barne	***	20		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	DD	-	VU	://fl
Mimosa albida Humb. & Bonpl. ex Wi	!!	2		-	exó	-	1	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s://
Mimosa annularis var. odora Barneby	*	1	mimosa-branca	-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Mimosa bimucronata (DC.) Kuntze	*0*	2		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Mimosa caesalpiniifolia Benth.	!	2	sabia	-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Mimosa camporum Benth.	**	3		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mimosa candollei R.Grether	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mimosa dasilvae A.S.Silva & R.Secco	*	1		-	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mimosa debilis Humb. & Bonpl. ex W.	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mimosa diplotricha C.Wright ex Sauv	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Mimosa dormiens Humb. & Bonpl. ex	*	1	Faveira	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Mimosa guilandinae (DC.) Barneby	**	3		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mimosa guilandinae var. spruceana (	*	1		-	nat	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	
Mimosa hirsutissima Mart.	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mimosa invisa Mart. ex Colla	0	1	malícia-branca	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mimosa orthocarpa Spruce ex Benth.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mimosa paludosa Benth.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mimosa paucifolia Benth.	0	2		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	VU	VU	-	://fl
Mimosa pigra L.	***	20		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mimosa piresii Barneby	***	17		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mimosa polycarpa Kunth	0	2		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mimosa pudica L.	***	10		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mimosa pusilliceps Barneby	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mimosa rufescens Benth.	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mimosa schomburgkii Benth. (sin. Mi	*	1	jurema, monjoleiro	-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Mimosa sensitiva L.	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mimosa setosa Benth.	0	5		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mimosa skinneri Benth.	**	9		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	CR	-	-	://fl
Mimosa skinneri var. carajarum Barn	***	27		1	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	CR	CR	VU	://fl
Mimosa skinneri var. desmodioides (E	0	2		-	nat	0	-	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mimosa somnians Humb. & Bonpl. ex	****	37		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mimosa sp.		34		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Mimosa supravisa Barneby	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mimosa velloziana Mart.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mimosa xanthocentra Mart.	***	13		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Moldenhawera sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Monopteryx inpae W.A.Rodrigues	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mora paraensis (Ducke) Ducke	*	1	Mimosa-peluda	-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mucuna bennetti F.Muell.	*	1		-	exó	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Mucuna sloanei Fawc. & Rendle	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mucuna sp.		9	olho-de-boi	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Mucuna urens (L.) Medik.	***	15		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Muellera sp.		5		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Myrocarpus frondosus Allemão	*	8		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Myroxylon balsamum (L.) Harms	0	2		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Myroxylon peruiferum L.f.	0	1	Fava-mimosa	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl

Myroxylon sp.		1	balsamo	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Neptunia plena (L.) Benth.	*	4	mimosa-sem-espinho	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Neustanthus phaseoloides (Roxb.) Be	0	1		-	exó	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Ormosia coccinea Jacks.	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ormosia coutinhoi Ducke	*	2	Olho de boi	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ormosia discolor Spruce ex Benth.	0	2		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ormosia excelsa Benth.	**	3	Tento amarelo	1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ormosia flava (Ducke) Rudd	**	5	tento preto	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ormosia grossa Rudd	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ormosia holerythra Ducke	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ormosia nobilis Tul.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ormosia paraensis Ducke	**	15		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ormosia sp.		15	tento-preto	1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ormosia stipularis Ducke	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Paloue brasiliensis Ducke	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Palovea sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Parapiptadenia sp.		2		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Parkia decussata Ducke	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Parkia gigantocarpa Ducke	***	10		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Parkia multijuga Benth.	***	19		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Parkia nitida Miq.	**	9		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Parkia paraensis Ducke	**	8		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Parkia pendula (Willd.) Benth. ex Wal	****	42	visgueiro	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Parkia platycephala Benth.	***	22	fava-de-bolota	1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Parkia reticulata Ducke	*	2	Fava	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Parkia sp.		14	escorrega-macaco	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Parkia ulei (Harms) Kuhlm.	**	5	esponjeira	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Parkia velutina Benoist	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Paubrasilia echinata (Lam.) Gagnon,	0	1	pau-brasil	-	nat	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	VU	EN	-	://se
Peltogyne campestris Huber ex Ducke	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Peltogyne lecointei Ducke	*	6		-	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Peltogyne paniculata Benth.	*	2	Escorrega-macaco	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Peltogyne sp.		8	pau-mulato	1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Peltogyne venosa (Vahl) Benth.	**	30	roxinho	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Peltophorum dubium (Spreng.) Taub.	0	1	fava-canafistula	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Periandra coccinea (Schrad.) Benth. (s	***	23		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://se
Periandra mediterranea (Vell.) Taub.	***	31	alcaçuz	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Periandra sp.		6		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Phaseolus sp.		6		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Phaseolus vulgaris L.	***	1		1	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Piptadenia pteroclada Benth.	**	1	murema	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Piptadenia retusa (Jacq.) P.G.Ribeiro,	!	2	fava-folha-fina, jurem	-	nat	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Piptadenia sp.		6	arranha-gato	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Piptadenia uaupensis Spruce ex Bentl	*	1	unha-de-gato	-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Pithecellobium sp.		9		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Plathymenia reticulata Benth.	***	19		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Plathymenia sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Platymiscium filipes Benth.	**	11		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Platymiscium pinnatum (Jacq.) Dugar	*	2	macaúba	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Platymiscium pinnatum var. ulei (Har	*	1	pau-sangue	-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s://fl
Platymiscium sp.		5	gema-de-ovos	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Platymiscium trinitatis Benth	***	13	macacauba	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Platypodium elegans Vogel	**	10	Chuveiro	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Platypodium sp.		3	amedoim-bravo	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Poecilanthe sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Poecilanthe ulei (Harms) Arroyo & Ru	!	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Poeppigia procera (Poepp. ex Spreng.	0	1	Pintadinho	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pseudopiptadenia psilostachya (DC.)	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pseudopiptadenia sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pseudopiptadenia suaveolens (Miq.) J	****	44		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pterocarpus officinalis Jacq.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pterocarpus rohrii Vahl	***	14	mututi-da-terra-firme	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pterocarpus santalinoides L'Hér. ex D	**	13	Mututi	-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	NE	-	-	://se
Pterocarpus sp.		6	mututí	1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pterodon emarginatus Vogel	*	2	sucupira	1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pueraria sp.		5	pueraria-pequena	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Recordoxylon sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Rhynchosia phaseoloides (Sw.) DC.	***	11		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rhynchosia sp.		6	pega-pinto	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Robinia sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Samanea inopinata (Harms) Barneby	*0*	2	Bordão de velho	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Samanea saman (Jacq.) Merr.	**	2		1	exó	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Samanea sp.		1	faveira-da-praia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Samanea tubulosa (Benth.) Barneby &	*	6	Bordão de velho	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Scherolobium sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Schizolobium parahyba (Vell.) Blake	**	5		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Schizolobium parahyba var. amazonic	**	8	Paricá	-	nat	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s://f
Schizolobium sp.		5	angico	1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Schnella coronata (Benth.) Pittier (sin	***	13		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Schnella cupreonitens (Ducke) Wunde	*	1		-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Schnella glabra (Jacq.) Dugand	**	11		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Schnella guianensis (Aubl.) Wunderlin	*	20	escada de jabuti	1	nat	-	1	-	0	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Schnella kunthiana (Vogel) Wunderlin	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Schnella outimouta (Aubl.) Wunderlin	*	3	escada-de-jabuti	-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Schnella platycalyx (Benth.) Wunderli	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Schnella rutilans (Spruce ex Benth.) P	**	5		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Schnella siqueiraei (Ducke) Wunderlin	**	10		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Schnella sp.		3		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Schnella splendens (Kunth) Benth.	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sclerolobium sp.		8	tachi	1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Senegalia alemquerensis (Huber) Seig	*	1	Calumbi	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Senegalia grandistipula (Benth.) Seigl	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Senegalia loretensis (J.F.Macbr.) Seig	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Senegalia lowei (L.Rico) Seigler & Ebi	!	1	unha-de-gato	-	nat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Senegalia multipinnata (Ducke) Seigle	***	22	cipó	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Senegalia paraensis (Ducke) Seigler &	**	5	cipó	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Senegalia polyphylla (DC.) Britton & R	****	41	capa bode	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Senegalia rostrata (Humb. & Bonpl. e	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Senegalia sp.		4		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Senegalia tenuifolia (L.) Britton & Ros	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Senna alata (L.) Roxb.	**	7	Mata-pasto	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Senna alexandrina Mill.	*0*	1		-	natu	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Senna bicapsularis (L.) Roxb.	*0*	2		-	nat	1	1	-	0	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Senna candolleana (Vogel) H.S. Irwin	!!	1		-	exó	-	1	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s:////
Senna chrysocarpa (Desv.) H.S. Irwin	**	9		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Senna fruticosa (Mill.) Irwin & Barneb	!	1		-	nat	-	1	-	0	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Senna georgica H.S.Irwin & Barneby	**	10		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Senna latifolia (G.Mey.) H.S.Irwin & B	**	19		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Senna macranthera (DC. ex Collad.) H	*	5		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Senna multijuga (Rich.) H.S.Irwin & B	***	21		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Senna obtusifolia (L.) H.S.Irwin & Bar	**	7		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Senna occidentalis (L.) Link	**	11	fedegoso	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Senna pendula (Humb.& Bonpl.ex Wi	***	8		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Senna polyphylla (Jacq.) H.S.Irwin & E	0	1		-	natu	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Senna quinquangulata (L.C.Rich.) H.S.	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Senna rizzinii H.S.Irwin & Barneby	0	1		-	nat	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Senna silvestris (Vell.) H.S.Irwin & Bar	***	32		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Senna sp.		18		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Senna spectabilis (DC.) H.S.Irwin & Ba	*	1	Canafístula	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Senna tapajozensis (Ducke) H.S. Irwin	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Senna undulata (Benth.) H.S. Irwin &	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Senna velutina (Vogel) H.S.Irwin & Ba	0	4		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sesbania exasperata Kunth	**	7	fedegosa	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Sesbania sesban (L.) Merr.	*	1		-	natu	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sesbania sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Soemmeringia semperflorens Mart.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Spartium sp.		1	feijão-bravo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Stryphnodendron adstringens (Mart.)	*	3	Barba-Timão, paricar	1	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Stryphnodendron guianense (Aubl) Be	**	13		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Stryphnodendron microstachyum Poe	**	1		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Stryphnodendron paniculatum Poepp	***	20	tachirana	1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Stryphnodendron polystachyum (Miq.	***	15	fava massaroca	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Stryphnodendron pulcherrimum (Will	***	27	fava-barbatimão	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Stryphnodendron racemiferum (Duck	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Stryphnodendron sp.		13		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Stylosanthes angustifolia Vogel	**	5		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Stylosanthes campestris M.B.Ferreira	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Stylosanthes capitata Vogel	***	11		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Stylosanthes gracilis Kunth	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Stylosanthes grandifolia M.B.Ferreira	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Stylosanthes guianensis (Aubl.) Sw.	***	9		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Stylosanthes hispida Rich.	***	16		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Stylosanthes humilis Kunth	***	7		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Stylosanthes pilosa M.B.Ferreira & So	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Stylosanthes scabra Vogel	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Stylosanthes sp.		6		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Stylosanthes viscosa (L.) Sw.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Swartzia aptera DC.	*0*	1	Gombeira	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Swartzia arborescens (Aubl.) Pittier	***	9		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Swartzia argentea Spruce ex Benth.	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Swartzia arumateuana (R. S. Cowan)	*	5		-	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Swartzia brachyrachis Harms	***	15	muiragibóia	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Swartzia cardiosperma Benth	*	1		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Swartzia corrugata Benth.	**	5	coração-de-negro	1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Swartzia flaemingii Raddi	**	21		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Swartzia ingifolia Ducke	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Swartzia laevicarpa Amshoff	**	2	saboarana	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Swartzia latifolia Benth	*	1	pacapeuá	1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Swartzia laurifolia Benth.	***	21		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Swartzia leptopetala Benth.; sin: Swa	**	13	gombeira	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Swartzia myrtifolia Sm.	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Swartzia oblanceolata Sandwith	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Swartzia oblata R.S.Cowan	*!*	3	Braúna	-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Swartzia panacoco (Aubl.) R.S.Cowan	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Swartzia polyphylla DC.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Swartzia racemosa Benth.	**	1		1	nat	1	-	-	0	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Swartzia rugosa Torke & Mansano	*	1		-	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	VU	-	://fl
Swartzia sp.		13	saco-de-bode	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Tachigali alba Ducke	*	4	Tachi	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tachigali aurea Tul.	*0*	3		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tachigali bracteosa (Harms) Zarucchi	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tachigali chrysophylla (Poepp.) Zaruc	*0*	2		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tachigali glauca Tul. (Tachigali myrm	***	21	taxi-pitomba	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tachigali goeldiana (Huber) L.G.Silva	*	2		-	nat	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Tachigali guianensis (Benth.) Zarucch	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Tachigali melanocarpa (Ducke) van d	*	1	Tachi-vermelho	-	nat	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Tachigali melinonii (Harms) Zarucchi	0	1	tachi-preto	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tachigali micropetala (Ducke) Zarucc	**	8	Tachi preto f.miúda	-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Tachigali paniculata Aubl.	***	17	tachí vermelho	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tachigali paraensis (Huber) Barneby (	**	7		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tachigali sp.		8		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Tachigali subvelutina (Benth.) Oliveir	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tachigali tinctoria (Benth.) Zarucchi &	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tachigali vulgaris L.G.Silva & H.C.Lim	***	18	Tachi branco	1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tachigalia sp.		1	Taxi-preto-folha gran	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Tamarindus indica L.	**	6	tamarindo	-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Taralea oppositifolia Aubl.	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Taralea sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Tephrosia nitens Benth.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tephrosia sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Vachellia farnesiana (L.) Wight & Arn.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Vatairea erythrocarpa (Ducke) Ducke	*	4	Pau amargoso	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Vatairea fusca (Ducke) Ducke	*	1	Fava-amarela	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Vatairea guianensis Aubl.	**	5	fava	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Vatairea macrocarpa (Benth.) Ducke	**	7		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Vatairea paraensis Ducke	**	35	Fava bolacha	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Vatairea sericea (Ducke) Ducke	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Vatairea sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Vataireopsis iglesiasii Ducke	0	1	Faveira-amarela	-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Vataireopsis sp.		11		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Vataireopsis speciosa Ducke	**	12	Fava-amarga	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Vigna lasiocarpa (Mart. ex Benth.) Ve	*	2	feijão-saca-rolha	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Vigna longifolia (Benth.) Verdc.	*	1		-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Vigna luteola (Jacq.) Benth.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Vigna sp		14		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Vouacapoua americana Aubl.	***	28		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	EN	EN	-	://fl
Vouacapoua pallidior Ducke	*	1	acapu	1	nat	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Vouacapoua sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Zollernia grandifolia Schery	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Zollernia paraensis Huber	***	18	pau santo	1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Zollernia sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Zornia diphylla (L.) Pers.	!	3		-	nat	-	1	-	0	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://se
Zornia latifolia Sm.	***	23		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Zornia sp.		2	ubiruana	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Zygia ampla (Spruce ex Benth.) Pittier	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Zygia cataractae (Kunth) L.Rico	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Zygia inaequalis (Willd.) Pittier	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Zygia latifolia (L.) Fawc. & Rendle	**	7	ingá-bravo	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Zygia racemosa (Ducke) Barneby & J.	***	32	angelim-rajado	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Zygia sp.		9		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Zygia unifoliolata (Benth.) Pittier (sin.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Gentianaceae																				
Calolisianthus sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Chelonanthus abditus Calió & Pirani	!	1		-	nat	-	1	-	0	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	
Chelonanthus alatus (Aubl.) Pulle	0	3		-	nat	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Chelonanthus purpurascens (Aubl.) St	***	11		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Chelonanthus sp.		4	tabaco-bravo	1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Chelonanthus viridiflorus (Mart.) Gilg	*	3		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Coutoubea ramosa Aubl.	**	3		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Coutoubea sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Coutoubea spicata Aubl.	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Curtia sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Curtia tenuifolia (Aubl.) Knobl.	***	10		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	LC	-	-	://fl
Deianira erubescens Cham. & Schltdl.	*	7		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Irlbachia nemorosa (Willd. ex Roem. &	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Irlbachia sp.		1	erva	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Macrocarpaea sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Potalia amara Aubl.	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Potalia resinifera Mart.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Schultesia benthamiana Klotzsch ex G	***	17		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Schultesia brachyptera Cham.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Schultesia guianensis (Aubl.) Malme	**	7		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Schultesia pohliana Progel	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tetrapollinia sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Voyria alvesiana E.F.Guim., T.S.Mend	**	1		1	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Voyria aurantiaca Splitg.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Voyria corymbosa Splitg.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Voyria sp.		13		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Voyria tenella Hook.	***	17		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Voyria tenuiflora Griseb.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Voyriella parviflora (Miq.) Miq.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Gesneriaceae																				
não identificada		14		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Aeschynanthus sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Besleria sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Centrosolenia hirsuta Benth.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Chrysothemis pulchella (Donn ex Sims	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Codonanthopsis calcarata (Miq.) Cha	*	1		-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Codonanthopsis crassifolia (H. Focke)	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Codonanthopsis sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Diastema sp.		2		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Drymonia serrulata (Jacq.) Mart.	**	7		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Drymonia sp.		4		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Episcia fimbriata Fritsch	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Episcia sp.		3		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Gloxinia perennis (L.) Fritsch	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Gloxinia sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Goyazia rupicola Taub.	***	9		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Goyazia sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Goyazia villosa (Gardner) R.A.Howarc	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mandirola multiflora (Gardner) Decne	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mandirola rupestris (Gardner) Roalso	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Nautilocalyx fasciculatus L.E. Skog &	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Nautilocalyx kohlerioides (Leeuwenb.	**	3		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Nautilocalyx pallidus (Sprague) Sprag	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Nautilocalyx sp.		4		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Phinaea albolineata (Hook.) Benth. ex	***	10		1	nat	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sinningia minima A.O.Araujo & Chaut	***	16		1	nat	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sphaerorrhiza sarmentiana (Gardner	*	3		-	nat	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	LC	-	-	://se
Goupiaceae																				

Goupia glabra Aubl	**	31		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Haemodoraceae																				
não identificada		3		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Schiekia orinocensis (Kunth) Meisn.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Xiphidium caeruleum Aubl.	**	15		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Haloragaceae																				
Myriophyllum sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Heliconiaceae																				
não identificada		11		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Heliconia acuminata A.Rich.	***	27		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Heliconia bihai L.	0	3	haliconia	-	nat	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Heliconia chartacea Lane ex Barreiros	**	9		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Heliconia densiflora Verl.	**	7	Bananinha	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Heliconia episcopalis Vell.	*	4		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Heliconia hirsuta L.f.	***	22		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Heliconia marginata (Griggs) Pittier	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Heliconia psittacorum L.f.	****	21		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Heliconia richardiana Miq.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Heliconia rostrata Ruiz & Pav.	***	7		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Heliconia sp.		39		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Heliconia spathocircinata Aristeg.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Heliconia subulata Ruiz & Pav.	*	8		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hernandiaceae																				
Sparattanthelium glabrum Rusby	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sparattanthelium tupiniquinorum Ma	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Humiriaceae																				
Endopleura sp.		1	uxi	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Endopleura uchi (Huber) Cuatrec.	*****	44		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Humiria balsamifera (Aubl.) A.St.-Hil.	***	53	umiri	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Humiriastrum excelsum (Ducke) Cuat.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sacoglottis amazonica Mart.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sacoglottis ceratocarpa Ducke	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sacoglottis guianensis Benth.	***	24		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sacoglottis mattogrossensis Malme	***	11		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sacoglottis sp.		7		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Vantanea guianensis Aubl.	**	7		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Vantanea macrocarpa Ducke	*0*	2		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Vantanea parviflora Lam.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hydrangeaceae																				
Hydrangea sp.		1	hortência	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Hydrocharitaceae																				
não identificada		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Apalanthe granatensis (Bonpl.) Planc	**	3		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Apalanthe sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Egeria sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Elodea sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Najas sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Nama sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ottelia brasiliensis (Planch.) Walp.	*	2		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	NT	-	-	://fl
Ottelia sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Hydroleaceae																				
Hydrolea spinosa L.		8	espinho-azul	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Hypericaceae																				
não identificada		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Vismia baccifera (L.) Triana & Planch.	***	19		1	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	
Vismia bemerguii M.E. Berg	***	14		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Vismia brasiliensis Choisy	*0*	2		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Vismia cayennensis (Jacq.) Pers.	***	31	lacre-branco	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Vismia gracilis Hieron.	**	3		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Vismia guianensis (Aubl.) Choisy	***	30	lacre	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Vismia japurensis Reichardt	*	1	Lacre-vermelho	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Vismia lateriflora Ducke	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Vismia latifolia (Aubl.) Choisy	***	12		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Vismia macrophylla Kunth	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Vismia sandwithii Ewan	*	1	Caferana	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Vismia schultesii N.Robson	**	3		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Vismia sp.		30		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Vismia tenuinervia (M.E.Berg) N.Robs	*	6		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Vismia Vand.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Icacinaceae																				

Casimirella ampla (Miers) R.A.Howar	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Leretia sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Iridaceae																				
não identificada		6		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cipura paludosa Aubl.	**	6		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cipura sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cipura xanthomelas Klatt (sin. C. flav	***	11		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Crocosmia crocosmiiflora (Nicholson)	!	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dietes sp.		1	íris amarela	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Eleutherine sp.		1	cebolinha-branca	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Iris domestica (L.) Goldblatt & Mabb.	0	1	flor-leopardo	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Iris sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Neomarica candida (Hassl.) Sprague	!	3	íris	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Sisyrinchium alatum Hook.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sisyrinchium palmifolium L. (sin. S. m	!	1		-	nat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	NE	-	-	://se
Sisyrinchium sp.		1	cebola-branca	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Tigridia sp.		2	íris azul pequena	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ixonanthaceae																				
Cyrillopsis paraensis Kuhlm.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Juncaceae																				
Juncus sp.		3		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Krameriaceae																				
Krameria sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Krameria tomentosa A.St.-Hil.	**	9		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Lacistemaceae																				
Lacistema aggregatum (Berg) Rusby	***	23		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lacistema grandifolium Schnizl.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lacistema polystachyum Schnizl.	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lacistema pubescens Mart.	***	9		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lacistema sp.		7		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Lamiaceae																				
não identificada		5		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Aegiphila bracteolosa Moldenke	**	8		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Aegiphila integrifolia (Jacq.)Moldenke	***	9	fruta-de-papagaio	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Aegiphila racemosa Vell.	**	6		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Aegiphila sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Aegiphila vitelliniflora Walp.	*	1	Piriquiteira	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Amasonia campestris (Aubl.)Moldenk	**	12		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Amasonia hirta Benth.	**	3		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Amasonia lasiocaulos Mart. & Schaue	***	16	rabo-de-galo	1	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Amasonia obovata Gleason	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Amasonia sp.		3		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Amasonia spruceana Moldenke	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cantinoa americana (Aubl.) Harley &	**	5	catirine	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cantinoa multiseta (Benth.) Harley &	*	2		1	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cantinoa mutabilis (Rich.) Harley & J.	***	7		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Clerodendrum × speciosum Dombrain	0	1	coração-sagrado	-	exó	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://w
Clerodendrum speciosissimum C.Mor	0	1	clerodendro-vermelh	-	exó	0	0	0	0	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://fl
Clerodendrum thomsoniae Balf.	*	1	lágrima-de-cristo	-	exó	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Clinopodium sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Eriope macrostachya Mart. ex Benth.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Gmelina arborea Roxb. ex Sm.	0	2	gmelina	-	exó	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s://
Gmelina philippensis Cham.	0	2		-	exó	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s://
Hyptis atrorubens Poit.	***	20		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hyptis brevipes Poit.	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Hyptis crenata Pohl ex Benth.	**	15		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hyptis goyazensis A.St.-Hil. ex Benth.	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hyptis imbricata Pohl ex Benth.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hyptis lanceolata Poir.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hyptis loeseneriana Pilg.	0	1	hortelã-do-brejo	-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	DD	-	-	://fl
Hyptis lorentziana O.Hoffm.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Hyptis obtecta Benth.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hyptis parkeri Benth.	***	8		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hyptis radicans (Pohl) Harley & J.F.B.	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hyptis recurvata Poit.	***	9		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hyptis sp.		13	Catinga-de-mulata	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Leonotis nepetifolia (L.) R.Br.	***	5		1	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Leonurus sibiricus L.	!	1		-	natu	-	1	-	0	-	1	1	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Leucas martinicensis (Jacq.) R.Br.	**	1	cordão-de-são-franci	-	natu	1	-	0	0	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Marsypianthes chamaedrys (Vahl) Ku	***	14		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Melissa officinalis L.	*	2	erva-cidreira	-	exó	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Melissa sp.		1	erva-cidreira	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Mentha sp.		1	hortelã	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Mesosphaerum pectinatum (L.) Kuntz	**	5		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mesosphaerum suaveolens (L.) Kuntz	***	31	alfavaca	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ocimum basilicum L.	**	2	alfavaca	-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Ocimum campechianum Mill. (sin. Oc	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ocimum gratissimum L.	**	2	Alecrim	-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ocimum sp.		3	alfavaca	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Peltodon sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Plectranthus barbatus Andr.	*	2	boldo	-	exó	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Plectranthus sp.		1	Louro amarelo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pogostemon cablin (Blanco) Benth.	*	1	patchouli	-	exó	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rosmarinus officinalis L.	!	1	Casca-preciosa	-	exó	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Scutellaria agrestis A.St.-Hil. ex Benth	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tectona grandis L.f.	*	1		-	exó	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Tetradenia riparia (Hochst.) Codd	0	1	mirra	-	exó	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s://
Vitex brevilabiata Ducke	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Vitex cymosa Bertero ex Spreng.	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Vitex flavens Kunth	0	3		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Vitex orinocensis Kunth	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Vitex polygama Cham.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Vitex sp.		15	tarumã	1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Vitex sprucei Briq.	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Vitex triflora Vahl	***	32	taruma	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lauraceae																				
não identificada		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Aiouea impressa (Meisn.) Kosterm.	**	1		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Aiouea montana (Sw.) R.Rohde	0	1		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Aiouea myristicoides Mez	**	4	louro vermelho	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Aiouea saligna Meisn.	**	3		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Aniba burchellii Kosterm.	**	10		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Aniba canelilla (Kunth) Mez	*	15	preciosa	-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Aniba citrifolia (Nees) Mez	**	5	pau-de-rosa	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Aniba ferrea Kubitzki	0	3	pau-rosa-de-ferro	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	VU	EN	-	://fl

Aniba guianensis Aubl.	**	7	cedro-amarelo	1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Aniba hostmanniana (Nees) Mez	*	6	Louro	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Aniba kappleri Mez	**	3	louro	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Aniba panurensis (Meisn.) Mez	**	6	louro	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Aniba parviflora (Meisn.) Mez	*	6	Canela	-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Aniba rosiodora Ducke	**	3	pau-rosa	-	nat	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	EN	-	://se
Aniba sp.		17		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Aniba terminalis Ducke	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Aniba williamsii O.C.Schmidt	***	11		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cassytha filiformis L.	***	25	erva-de-chumbo	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cassytha sp.		3		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cinnamomum verum J.Presl	*	2	Louro-capitiu	-	exó	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Dicypellium manausense W.A.Rodrigu	*	1	louro-preto	1	nat	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	CR	-	://fl
Dicypellium sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Endlicheria bracteata Mez	*	3	louro	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Endlicheria chalisea Chanderb.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Endlicheria multiflora (Miq.) Mez	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Endlicheria paniculata (Spreng.) J.F.M	**	7	louro	1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Endlicheria pyriformis (Nees) Mez	**	1		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Endlicheria sp.		13		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Licaria aritu Ducke		8		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Licaria armeniaca (Nees) Kosterm.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Licaria brasiliensis (Nees) Kosterm.	**	8	Louro	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Licaria chrysophylla (Meisn.) Kosterm	*	2	Louro	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Licaria crassifolia (Poir.) P.L.R.Moraes	*	4	Louro	-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Licaria debilis (Mez) Kosterm	**	1	louro	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Licaria guianensis Aubl.	**	5	itapuba-branca	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Licaria macrophylla (A.C.Sm.) Kostern	0	1	Itaúba abacate	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Licaria martiniana (Mez) Kosterm.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Licaria multiflora (Kosterm.) Kosterm.	*	1		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Licaria rigida (Kosterm.) Kosterm.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Licaria rodriguesii Kurz	*	1	Louro-itaúba	-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Licaria sp.		7		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Licaria subbullata Kosterm.	**	1		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mezilaurus crassiramea Taub. ex Mez	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NT	-	-	://fl

Mezilaurus duckei van der Werff	*0*	1	Canela	-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	EN	-	://fl
Mezilaurus itauba (Meisn.) Taub. ex M	***	34	itaúba	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	VU	VU	VU	://fl
Mezilaurus lindaviana Schwacke & M	**	1		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mezilaurus sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Nectandra acutifolia (Ruiz & Pav.) Me	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Nectandra amazonum Nees	***	8	louro-do-igapí	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Nectandra cissiflora Nees	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Nectandra cuspidata Nees & Mart.	***	28		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Nectandra globosa (Aubl.) Mez	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Nectandra hihua (Ruiz & Pav.) Rohwe	**	1		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	LC	-	-	://fl
Nectandra membranacea (Sw.) Grisel	*0*	1	Louro	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Nectandra pichurim (Kunth) Mez	*0*	3		1	nat	-	1	-	0	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Nectandra pulverulenta Nees	***	15		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Nectandra reticulata (Ruiz & Pav.) Me	*0*	1	Louro vermelho	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Nectandra sp.		25		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Nectandra viburnoides Meisn.	*	1		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ocotea aciphylla (Nees & Mart.) Mez	*	7	Louro	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NT	-	-	://fl
Ocotea adenotrachelium (Nees) Mez	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ocotea amazonica (Meisn.) Mez	*	2	Louro	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ocotea aurantiodora (Ruiz & Pav.) M	*	3		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ocotea camphoromoea Rohwer	***	7		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ocotea canaliculata (Rich.) Mez	***	12	louro pimenta	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ocotea cernua (Nees) Mez	***	22	louro preto	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ocotea cinerea van der Werff	*0*	1	Louro	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ocotea costulata (Nees) Mez	*!*	3	louro-abacate	-	nat	-	1	-	0	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s://
Ocotea cujumary Mart.	*	2	Louro	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ocotea debilis Mez	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ocotea delicata Vicent.	**	1		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ocotea diffusa van der Werff	*!*	1		-	nat	-	1	-	0	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s://
Ocotea douradensis Vattimo-Gil	*	2	Louro-raiz	-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	EN	-	://fl
Ocotea floribunda (Sw.) Mez	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ocotea fragrantissima Ducke	*	2	Canela	-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	EN	-	://fl
Ocotea glomerata (Nees) Mez	***	21	louro	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ocotea guianensis Aubl.	**	11	Louro	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ocotea immersa van der Werff	*0*	1	Canela	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Ocotea leucoxylon (Sw.) Laness.	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ocotea longifolia Kunth	***	25	louro abacate	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ocotea macropoda (Kunth) Mez	!	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ocotea marmellensis Mez	*	1	louro	1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ocotea matogrossensis Vattimo-Gil	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ocotea minor Vicent.	0	1	Canela	-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ocotea myriantha (Meisn.) Mez	*	2	Louro abacate	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ocotea neesiana (Miq.) Kosterm.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ocotea nigrescens Vicent.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ocotea nitida (Meisn.) Rohwer	*	1	louro-branco	-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ocotea olivacea A.C.Sm.	0	1	Louro-branco	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ocotea pauciflora (Nees) Mez	***	9		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ocotea percurrens Vicent.	*	1	Louro	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ocotea petalanthera (Meisn.) Mez	0	12		-	nat	-	1	-	0	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Ocotea prolifera (Nees & Mart.) Mez	!	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ocotea puberula (Rich.) Nees	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	NT	-	-	://fl
Ocotea sp. (O. globulifera)		55	louro	1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ocotea splendens (Meisn.) Baill.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ocotea tabacifolia (Meisn.) Rohwer	0	1	Louro-abacate	-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	EN	EN	-	://fl
Ocotea tomentella Sandwith	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ocotea velloziana (Meisn.) Mez	0	2	Canela-verde?	-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Oreodaphne sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Paraia bracteata Rohwer et al.	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Persea americana Mill.	**	3	Abacatero	-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Persea sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pleurothyrium cuneifolium Nees	0	1	Louro-abacate	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pleurothyrium vasquezii van der Werj	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rhodostemonodaphne grandis (Mez)	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rhodostemonodaphne kunthiana (Ne	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rhodostemonodaphne negrensis Mac	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rhodostemonodaphne peneia Madrií	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rhodostemonodaphne praeclara (Sar	**	1		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rhodostemonodaphne sordida Madri	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rhodostemonodaphne sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sextonia rubra (Mez) van der Werff	**	28		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Systemodaphne sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Systemonodaphne geminiflora (Meisı	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lecythidaceae																				
não identificada		10		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Allantoma sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Bertholletia excelsa Bonpl.	****	52	castanheira	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	VU	VU	VU	://fl
Cariniana domestica (Mart.) Miers	**	8		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cariniana estrellensis (Raddi) Kuntze	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cariniana legalis (Mart.) Kuntze	!	1	Jequitibá	-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	EN	EN	-	://fl
Cariniana micrantha Ducke	0	2	Castanha-de-macaco	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cariniana rubra Gardner ex Miers.	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cariniana sp.		2	tauari	1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Couratari guianensis Aubl.	****	56	tauari	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Couratari multiflora (Sm.) Eyma	**	3	tauari	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Couratari oblongifolia Ducke & R.Knu	****	51		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Couratari sp.		6	tauari	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Couratari stellata A.C.Sm.	*	2	Tauari	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Couratari tauari O.Berg	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Couratari tenuicarpa A.C.Sm.	*	1	Tauari vermelho	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Couroupita guianensis Aubl.	*	3	Abricó de macaco	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Couroupita sp.		1	cuia-de-macaco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Eschweilera albiflora (DC.) Miers	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eschweilera amazonica R.Knuth	**	24		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eschweilera amazoniciformis S.A.Mor	0	2	Matamatá	-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	DD	-	-	://fl
Eschweilera apiculata (Miers) A.C.Sm.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eschweilera atropetiolata S.A.Mori	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Eschweilera bracteosa (Poepp. ex O.B	0	2	Matamatá amarelo	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eschweilera collina Eyma	0	1	Matamatá	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eschweilera coriacea (DC.) S.A.Mori	****	44	matamatá branco	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eschweilera grandiflora (Aubl.) Sandv	**	14	Ripeiro	-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eschweilera micrantha (O.Berg) Miers	**	6	matá-matá	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eschweilera nana (O.Berg) Miers	0	1	sapucaia-anã	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eschweilera obversa (O.Berg) Miers	**	13		-	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Eschweilera ovata (Cambess.) Mart. e	***	18		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eschweilera pedicellata (Rich.) S.A.Mo	***	13		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Eschweilera sagotiana Miers	*	2	Matamatá-si	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eschweilera sp.		36	matamata	1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Eschweilera subglandulosa (Steud. ex	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eschweilera truncata A.C.Sm.	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Gustavia augusta L.	***	28		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Gustavia elliptica S.A.Mori	0	2		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Gustavia erythrocarpa S.A.Mori	*	1		-	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	DD	-	VU	://fl
Gustavia hexapetala (Aubl.) Sm.	*	2	Jenipaporana t.firme	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Gustavia poeppigiana O.Berg	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Gustavia sp.		3		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Lecythis confertiflora (A.C.Sm.) S.A.M	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lecythis corrugata Poit.	***	13		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lecythis idatimon Aubl.	***	15		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lecythis lanceolata Poir.	!	3	sapucaia-pequena	-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Lecythis lurida (Miers) S.A.Mori	***	24		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Lecythis pisonis Cambess.	****	57	sapucaia	1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lecythis prancei S.A.Mori	0	1	Jarana	-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Lecythis sp.		14	castanha-jarana	1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Lentibulariaceae																				
não identificada		3		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Genlisea filiformis A.St.-Hil.	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Utricularia adpressa Salzm. ex A.St.-H	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Utricularia amethystina Salzm. ex A.S	***	8		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Utricularia breviscapa C.Wright ex Gr	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Utricularia calycifida Benj.	**	3		1	nat	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Utricularia costata P.Taylor	**	6		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Utricularia cucullata A.St.-Hil. & Girar	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Utricularia fimbriata Kunth	!	2		-	nat	-	1	-	0	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://fl
Utricularia foliosa L.	**	7		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Utricularia gibba L.	***	11		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Utricularia hispida Lam.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Utricularia hydrocarpa Vahl	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Utricularia lloydii Merl ex F.Lloyd	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Utricularia nana A.St.-Hil. & Girard	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Utricularia neottioides A.St.-Hil. & Gir	***	20		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Utricularia nervosa Weber ex Benj.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Utricularia nigrescens Sylvén	**	5		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Utricularia oliveriana Steyerm.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Utricularia physoceras P.Taylor	***	21		1	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Utricularia poconensis Fromm	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Utricularia pusilla Vahl	***	7		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Utricularia sp.		27		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Utricularia subulata L.	***	25		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Utricularia trichophylla Spruce ex Oliv	**	3		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Utricularia triloba Benj.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Liliaceae																				
Lilium sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Linaceae																				
Hebepetalum humiriifolium (Planch.)	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Linderniaceae																				
Lindernia brachyphylla Pennell	***	15		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lindernia crustacea (L.) F.Muell.	***	13		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lindernia diffusa (L.) Wettst.	**	1		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lindernia rotundifolia (L.) Alston	0	2		-	nat	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Lindernia sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Loganiaceae																				
Antonia ovata Pohl	***	17		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mitreola petiolata (J.F. Gmel.) Torr. &	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mitreola sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Spigelia anthelmia L.	***	12		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Spigelia flemmingiana Cham. & Schlt	*	3		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Spigelia scabra Cham. & Schltdl.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Spigelia sp.		5		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Strychnos amazonica Krukoff	**	5	moreira	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Strychnos araguaensis Krukoff & Barr	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Strychnos bredemeyeri (Schult.) Spra	0	1		-	nat	-	0	-	0	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	
Strychnos castelnaeana Wedd. ex Cas	0	1	urariuva; estricnina;	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Strychnos cogens Benth.	**	1		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Strychnos erichsonii M.R.Schomb. ex	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Strychnos glabra Sagot ex Progel	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Strychnos guianensis (Aubl.) Mart.	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Strychnos mattogrossensis S.Moore	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Strychnos medeola Sagot ex Progel	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Strychnos melinoniana Baill.	*0*	3		-	nat	-	0	-	0	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	
Strychnos mitscherlichii M.R.Schomb.	**	1		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Strychnos parviflora Spruce ex Benth.	**	15		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Strychnos peckii B.L.Rob.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Strychnos solimoesana Krukoff	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Strychnos sp.		12		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Strychnos tomentosa Benth.	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Loranthaceae																				
não identificada		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Loranthus sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Oryctanthus florulentus (Rich.) Tiegh.	**	9		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Oryctanthus sp.		7	erva-de-passarinho	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Oryctanthus spicatus Eichler	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Passovia disjectifolia (Rizzini) Kuijt	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Passovia pedunculata (Jacq.) Kuijt	***	24		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Passovia pyrifolia (Kunth) Tiegh.	**	10		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Peristethium reticulatum (Rizzini) Cai	***	9		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Phthirusa sp.		3	erva-de-passarinho	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Psittacanthus eucalyptifolius (Kunth)	**	3		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Psittacanthus grandifolius (Mart.) Mc	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Psittacanthus robustus (Mart.) Mart.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Psittacanthus sp.		6		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Struthanthus flexicaulis (Mart.) Mart.	*0*	2	erva-de-passarinho	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Struthanthus marginatus (Desr.) G.Do	**	6		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Struthanthus polyrhizus (Mart.) Mart.	*	1		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Struthanthus sp.		13		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Lythraceae																				
não identificada		6		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ammannia sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cuphea anagalloidea A.St.-Hil.	***	7		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cuphea annulata Koehne	***	26		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cuphea antisyphilitica Kunth	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Cuphea carajasensis Lourteig	****	39	sete-sangrias-da-cang	1	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cuphea carthagenensis (Jacq.) J.F.Ma	***	7		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Cuphea melvilla Lindl.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Cuphea micrantha Kunth	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cuphea mimuloides	!	4		-	nat	0	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Cuphea sessilifolia Mart.	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cuphea sp.		19		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cuphea tenuissima Koehne	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cuphea tetrapetala Koehne	!!	1		-	exó	-	1	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	
Lafoensia pacari A.St.-Hil.	**	10	pacari, dedaleira	1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Lafoensia sp.		2	cálice	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Lagerstroemia indica L.	0	1	resedá	-	exó	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://fl
Physocalymma scaberrimum Pohl	**	15	pau-de-rosas	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	LC	-	VU	://fl
Punica granatum L.	0	3	romã	-	exó	-	-	0	0	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://fl
Rotala ramosior (L.) Koehne	**	1		-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Malpighiaceae																				
não identificada		7		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Aenigmatanthera lasiandra (A.Juss.)	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Alicia anisopetala (A.Juss.) W.R.Ande	*	16		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Alicia macrodisca (Triana & Planch.)	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Banisteriopsis caapi (Spruce ex Griseb	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Banisteriopsis lyrata B.Gates	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Banisteriopsis malifolia (Nees & Mart	***	28		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Banisteriopsis muricata (Cav.) Cuatre	***	11		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Banisteriopsis nummifera (A.Juss.) B.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Banisteriopsis oxyclada (A.Juss.) B.Ga	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Banisteriopsis sp.		25		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Banisteriopsis stellaris (Griseb.) B.Gat	***	27		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bronwenia wurdackii (B.Gates) W.R.A	**	16		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bunchosia apiculata Huber	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bunchosia glandulifera (Jacq.) Kunth	*	1		-	exó	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Bunchosia sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Burdachia prismatocarpa Mart. ex A..	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Byrsonima aerugo Sagot	***	12		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Byrsonima arthropoda A. Juss.	**	9		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Byrsonima chrysophylla Kunth	***	14		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Byrsonima clausseniana A. Juss.	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Byrsonima coccolobifolia Kunth	**	6		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Byrsonima correifolia A.Juss.	*0*	3		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Byrsonima crassifolia (L.) Kunth	***	33		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Byrsonima crispa A.Juss.	***	19		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Byrsonima cydoniifolia A.Juss.	*0*	4		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Byrsonima densa (Poir.) DC.	***	14	muruci-vermelho	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Byrsonima duckeana W.R.Anderson	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Byrsonima eugeniifolia Sandwith	**	13		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Byrsonima gardneriana A.Juss.	*	3		-	nat	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Byrsonima incarnata Sandwith	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Byrsonima intermedia A.Juss.	*	2	Murici	-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Byrsonima linguifera Cuatrec.	*0*	2		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Byrsonima poeppigiana A.Juss.	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Byrsonima sericea DC.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Byrsonima sp.		73		-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Byrsonima spicata (Cav.) DC.	***	18	muruci-da-capoeira	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Byrsonima stipulacea A.Juss.	***	20		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Byrsonima verbascifolia (L.) DC.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Coleostachys genipifolia A. Juss.	***	18		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dicella conwayi Rusby	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dicella macroptera A.Juss.	*	2		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Diplopterys lucida (Rich.) W.R.Anders	**	7		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Diplopterys pauciflora (G.Mey.) Nied.	**	7		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Diplopterys pubipetala (A.Juss.) W.R.	**	6		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Diplopterys sp.		12		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Heteropterys byrsonimifolia A.Juss.	*0*	2		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Heteropterys cristata Benth.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Heteropterys dumetorum (Griseb.) Ni	*	1		1	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Heteropterys eglandulosa A.Juss.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Heteropterys intermedia (A.Juss.) Gri	!	2		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Heteropterys macradena (DC.) W.R.A	**	5	cipo	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Heteropterys macrostachya A.Juss.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Heteropterys nervosa A.Juss.	***	17		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Heteropterys nitida (Lam.) DC.	*0*	2		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Heteropterys orinocensis (Kunth) A.Ju	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Heteropterys rubiginosa A.Juss.	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Heteropterys sp.		9		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Heteropterys trigoniifolia A.Juss.	*0*	4		1	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Heteropteryx sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Hiraea fagifolia (DC.) A.Juss.	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hiraea sp.		4		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Janusia janusioides (A.Juss.) W.R.And	**	7		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Janusia sp.		8		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Lophanthera lactescens Ducke	**	3	lanterneira	1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lophopterys floribunda W.R.Anderso	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Malpighia emarginata DC.	*0*	1	acerola	-	natu	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Malpighia glabra L.	**	3	acerola	-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Malpighia sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Mascagnia conformis W.R.Anderson	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mascagnia cordifolia (A.Juss.) Griseb.	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mascagnia sepium (A.Juss.) Griseb.	***	11		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mascagnia sp.		12		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Mezia angelica W.R.Anderson	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mezia mariposa W.R.Anderson	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Niedenzuella acutifolia (Cav.) W.R.An	***	8		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Niedenzuella sericea (A.Juss.) W.R.An	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Niedenzuella sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Niedenzuella stannea (Griseb.) W.R.A	**	10		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Peixotoa reticulata Griseb.	*	2		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Peixotoa sp.		5		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Stigmaphyllon bannisterioides (L.) C.E	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Stigmaphyllon bogotense Triana & Pl	*!*	1		-	exó	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s://
Stigmaphyllon convolvulifolium (Cav.)	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Stigmaphyllon palmatum A.Juss.	***	9		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Stigmaphyllon paraense C.E. Anderso	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Stigmaphyllon paralias A.Juss.	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Stigmaphyllon sinuatum (DC.) A.Juss.	**	26		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Stigmaphyllon sp.		6	cipó-amarelo	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Tetrapterys ambigua (A.Juss.) Nied.	*0*	3		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tetrapterys jussieuana Nied.	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tetrapterys maranhamensis A.Juss.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tetrapterys mucronata Cav.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tetrapterys sp.		11		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Malvaceae																				
não identificada		30		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Abutilon sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Allobriquetia spicata (Kunth) Bovini (s	*	2		-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Apeiba albiflora Ducke	*	2	Cabelo de cutia	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Apeiba echinata Gaertn.	***	18	pente-de-macaco	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Apeiba glabra Aubl.	**	15	Pente-de-macaco	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Apeiba sp.		9		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Apeiba tibourbou Aubl.	****	43		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bastardiopsis sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Bombax sp.		10	barriguda	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Briquetiastrum spicatum (Kunth in H.	*	1	Imbiruçú	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Byttneria catalpifolia Jacq.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Byttneria divaricata Benth.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Byttneria fulva Poepp. & Endl.	*0*	2		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Byttneria sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Catostemma albuquerquei Paula	*	1	mamaorana	1	nat	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	EN	-	://se
Ceiba pentandra (L.) Gaertn.	****	36	sumaúma	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ceiba sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ceiba speciosa (A.St.-Hil.) Ravenna	*	1	Mamorana	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Chorisia sp.		1	barriguda-de-espinho	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Christiana africana A.DC.	***	10		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Christiana sp.		2		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Corchorus aestuans L.	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Corchorus sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Eriotheca globosa (Aubl.) A.Robyns	***	12		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eriotheca gracilipes (K.Schum.) A.Rob	**	1	paineirinha	1	nat	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Eriotheca longipedicellata (Ducke) A.I	***	25	mamorana	1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	VU	-	://fl
Eriotheca longitubulosa A.Robyns	*	1	Mutamba	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eriotheca pubescens (Mart.) Schott &	*	1		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl

Eriotheca sp.		4	paina-marrom	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Gaya grandiflora Baker	!	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Gaya scopulorum Krapov.	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Gaya sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Gossypium herbaceum L.	**	1	algodão	-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Gossypium hirsutum L.	*	2	algodão	-	natu	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Gossypium sp.		1	algodão	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Guazuma sp.		5		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Guazuma ulmifolia Lam.	*****	47	mutamba	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Helicteres brevispira A.St.-Hil.	***	19		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Helicteres corylifolia Nees & Mart.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Helicteres eichleri K.Schum.	!	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Helicteres eitenii Leane	**	6		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Helicteres guazumifolia Kunth	**	8		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Helicteres macropetala A.St.-Hil.	!	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Helicteres muscosa Mart.	*	2	hibiscus-do-cerrado	-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Helicteres pentandra L.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Helicteres sacarolha A.St.-Hil., Juss. &	*	2		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Helicteres sp.		32		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Hibiscus bifurcatus Cav.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Hibiscus furcellatus Desr.	**	1		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Hibiscus peruvianus R.E.Fr.	0	3		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis L.	*	1	hibisco	-	natu	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hibiscus sabdariffa L.	**	3	cuxa	1	natu	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	
Hibiscus sororius L.	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Hibiscus sp.		7	iwiriw; hibisco	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Luehea candicans Mart. & Zucc.	**	9		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Luehea grandiflora Mart.	*	4	Açoita cavalo	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Luehea sp.		12	balãozinho	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Luehea speciosa Willd.	*	4	Açoita-cavalo	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lueheopsis duckeana Burret	***	15	açoita cavalo	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lueheopsis rosea (Ducke) Burret	*	2	Açoita-cavalo	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lueheopsis sp.		3		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Malachra alceifolia Jacq.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Malachra fasciata Jacq.	**	7		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Malachra radiata (L.) L.	*0*	1		1	nat	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Malachra sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Malvastrum coromandelianum (L.) G	*0*	2	vassourinha	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Malvastrum sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Malvaviscus sp.		4	hibisco-enrolado	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Matisia lasiocalyx K.Schum. (sin. Qua	***	7	Inajarana	1	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Matisia ochrocalyx K.Schum. (sin. Qu	**	11	envira-sapotinha, ina	-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Matisia sp.		3		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Melochia anomala Griseb.	*!!*	2		-	exó	-	1	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s://
Melochia arenosa Benth.	***	9		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Melochia melissifolia Benth.	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Melochia parvifolia Kunth	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Melochia pilosa (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendl	*0*	4		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Melochia pyramidata L.	**	7	malvinha	1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Melochia sp.		9		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Melochia splendens A.St.-Hil. & Naud	*	2		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Melochia ulmifolia Benth.	**	10		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Melochia villosa (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendl	***	13		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mollia lepidota Spruce ex Benth.	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mollia sp.		6		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pachira aquatica Aubl.	*****	8	Malva	1	nat	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pachira duckei (A.Robyns) Fern.Alons	*	1	Mamorana	-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pachira insignis (Sw.) Sw. ex Savigny	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pachira macrocalyx (Ducke) Fern. Alo	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pachira nervosa (Uittien) Fern.Alonso	*	2	algodão-bravo	1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pachira paraensis (Ducke) W.S.Alvers	*	6	Munguba	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pachira sp.		8	mururé	1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pachira tocantina (Ducke) Fern. Alons	**	3		1	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	EN	-	://fl
Pavonia cancellata (L.) Cav.	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pavonia fruticosa (Mill.) Fawc. & Ren	**	1	malva-carrapicho	1	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Pavonia malacophylla (Link & Otto) G	***	14		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pavonia paraënsis Fryxell	*	4		-	nat	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Pavonia schiedeana Steudel	*0*	1		-	nat	1	1	-	0	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Pavonia sessiliflora Kunth	*0*	1		-	nat	1	1	-	0	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s://
Pavonia sp.		13		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Peltaea riedelii (Gürke) Standl.	*0*	2		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Peltaea sp.		4		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Peltaea speciosa (Kunth) Standl. (sin.	**	9		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Peltaea trinervis (C.Presl) Krapov. & C	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pseudabutilon aristulosum (K.Schum.)	*0*	4		-	nat	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	NE	-	-	://se
Pseudabutilon benense (Britton) Fryx	*	1		1	nat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	NE	-	-	://se
Pseudobombax longiflorum (Mart. &	***	12		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pseudobombax marginatum (A.St.-Hi	***	8		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Pseudobombax munguba (Mart.) Duc	*	3	Mamorana	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pseudobombax sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Quararibea guianensis Aubl.	**	18		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Quararibea sp.		4	gogó-de-guariba	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Scleronema micranthum (Ducke) Duc	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sida acuta Burm.f.	*	4	guanxuma	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sida angustissima A.St.-Hil.	*	1		1	nat	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Sida anomala A.St.-Hil.	*	1		1	nat	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	NE	-	-	://se
Sida cerradoensis Krapov.	*	1		1	nat	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Sida cordifolia L.	***	11		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sida glaziovii K.Schum.	*0*	2	guanxuma	-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sida glomerata Cav.	***	10		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sida linifolia Cav.	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sida marabaensis Mont.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sida rhombifolia L.	***	10		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Sida santaremensis Mont.	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sida setosa Mart.	**	1		1	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Sida sp.		16	malva-branca	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sida spinosa L.	*0*	2		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sida tuberculata R.E.Fr.	*	1		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sida uchoae Mont.	*!*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sida ulmifolia Mill.	**	1		1	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Sida urens L.	**	3		1	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://se
Sidastrum micranthum (A.St.-Hil.) Fry	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sidastrum sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sterculia apeibophylla Ducke	*0*	3		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sterculia apetala (Jacq.) H.Karst.	***	7	tacacazeira	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Sterculia excelsa Mart.	***	13		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sterculia megalocarpa A.C.Sm.	*0*	1	Axixá	-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sterculia pruriens (Aubl.) K. Schum.	***	20	castanha piriquito	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sterculia sp.		9	achicha	1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sterculia striata A.St.-Hil. & Naudin	***	9		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Theobroma cacao L.	***	2		1	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Theobroma glaucum H.Karst.	*	4	cacau-do-mato	1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Theobroma grandiflorum (Willd. Ex. S	***	30	cupuaçú	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Theobroma sp.		6	Cacau-do-mato	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Theobroma speciosum Willd. ex Spre	****	46	cacaui	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Theobroma subincanum Mart.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Theobroma sylvestre Mart.	***	7	cacauí	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Triumfetta althaeoides Lam.	***	7		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Triumfetta bartramia L.	**	1		1	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Triumfetta paniculata Hook. & Arn.	*!!*	2	malva-fina	-	exó	-	1	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s://
Triumfetta semitriloba Jacq.	*	3	malvinha-amarela	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Triumfetta sp.		2	folha-pintada	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Triunfetta decaglandulata (nov. sp.)	*	1		1	nat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://re
Urena lobata L.	***	20		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Urena sp.		2	malva-comum	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Waltheria communis A.St.-Hil.	*0*	1	malva	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	1	1	1	-	LC	-	-	://fl
Waltheria indica L.	****	39		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Waltheria sp.		6	malva-sedosa	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Wissadula sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Marantaceae																				
não identificada		7		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Calathea aberrans Huber	*!*	1		-	nat	-	1	-	0	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	s://
Calathea crotalifera S. Watson	*0*	3	guizo-cascável	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://fl
Calathea lutea (Aubl.) Schult.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Calathea sp.		25		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Calathea villosa Lindl.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ctenanthe ericae L.Andersson	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Ctenanthe setosa (Roscoe) Eichler	*0*	1	marauta-verde	-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	-	NE	-	-	://fl
Goeppertia allouia (Aubl.) Borchs. & S	*	4	ariá	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Goeppertia altissima (Poepp. & Endl.)	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Goeppertia bachemiana (É.Morren) B	!	1	maranta-listrada	-	nat	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Goeppertia barbata (Petersen) Borchs	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Goeppertia cylindrica (Roscoe) Borchs	!	1	maranta-verde	-	nat	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Goeppertia elliptica (Roscoe) Borchs.	**	5		1	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Goeppertia fragilis (Gleason) Borchs.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Goeppertia grandis (Petersen) Borchs	*	1		-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Goeppertia ornata (Lem.) Borchs. & S	0	8		-	nat	-	1	-	0	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Goeppertia ovata (Nees & Mart.) Bor	**	13		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Goeppertia picturata (K.Koch & Linde	*	1	maranta-pena-de-pa	-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Goeppertia polytricha (Baker) Saka	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Goeppertia sp.		5		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Goeppertia squarrosa (Anderss. & Ke	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Goeppertia zingiberina (Körn.) Borchs	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hylaeanthe hexantha (Poepp. & Endl.	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hylaeanthe sp.		3		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ischnosiphon arouma (Aubl.) Körn.	**	7		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ischnosiphon cannoideus L.Andersson	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ischnosiphon gracilis (Rudge) Körn.	**	21		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Ischnosiphon leucophaeus (Poepp. &	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ischnosiphon martianus Eichler ex Pe	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ischnosiphon obliquus (Rudge) Körn.	*	6	Caité	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ischnosiphon petiolatus (Rudge) L.An	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ischnosiphon puberulus Loes.	***	10		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ischnosiphon sp.		16	arumã	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Koernickanthe orbiculata (Körn.) L.An	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Maranta bracteosa Petersen	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Maranta friedrichsthaliana Körn.	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Maranta humilis Aubl.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Maranta leuconeura E.Morren	0	1	maranta-pena-de-pa	-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Maranta phrynioides Körn.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Maranta pleiostachys K.Schum.	!	1		-	nat	-	1	-	0	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s://
Maranta ruiziana Körn.	**	5		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Maranta rupicola L.Andersson	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Maranta sp.		18		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Monotagma angustissimum Loes.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Monotagma densiflorum (Körn.) K.Sc	**	10	maranta-vermelha	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Monotagma floribundum Hagberg &	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Monotagma laxum (Poepp. & Endl.) K	**	12		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Monotagma plurispicatum (Körn.) K.S	***	31		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Monotagma sp.		10		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Monotagma vaginatum Hagberg	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Myrosma sp.		2	maranta-de-flor-alta	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Thalia geniculata L.	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Thalia sp.		1	caetezinho	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Marcgraviaceae																				
não identificada		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Marcgravia umbellata L.	!	1		-	nat	-	1	-	0	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Norantea goyazensis Cambess.	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Norantea guianensis Aubl.	***	28	rabo-de-arara	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Norantea sp.		5		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Souroubea guianensis Aubl.	**	1		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mayacaceae																				
Mayaca fluviatilis Aubl.	***	17		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mayaca kunthii Seub.	***	7		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mayaca longipes Mart. ex Seub.	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mayaca sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Melastomataceae																				
não identificada		36		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Aciotis acuminifolia (Mart. ex DC.) Tri	**	13		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Aciotis annua (Mart. ex DC.) Triana	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Aciotis indecora (Bonpl.) Triana	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Aciotis ornata (Miq.) Gleason	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Aciotis paludosa (Mart. ex DC.) Trianc	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Aciotis polystachya (Bonpl.) Triana	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Aciotis purpurascens (Aubl.) Triana	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Aciotis sp.		15		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Acisanthera sp.		7		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Acisanthera uniflora (Vahl) Gleason	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Appendicularia sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Appendicularia thymifolia (Bonpl.) DC	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Bellucia egensis (DC.) Penneys, Miche	***	17		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bellucia grossularioides (L.) Triana	***	30	goiaba-de-anta	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bellucia imperialis Saldanha & Cogn.	**	9		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bellucia mespiloides (Miq.) Macbr.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bellucia pentamera Naudin	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bellucia sp.		11		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Blakea rosea (Ruiz & Pav.) D.Don	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Brasilianthus carajensis Almeda & Mi	****	38		1	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Chaetogastra hieracioides Schrank et	*0*	1		-	nat	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Chaetostoma sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Clidemia capitellata (Bonpl.) D. Don	**	11		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Clidemia dentata Pav. ex D. Don	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Clidemia hirta (L.) D.Don	***	21	catininga	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Clidemia microthyrsa R.O.Williams	**	6		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Clidemia octona (Bonpl.) L.O.Williams	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Clidemia rubra (Aubl.) Mart.	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Clidemia sericea D.Don	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Clidemia sp.		7	quaresmeirinha	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Comolia villosa (Aubl.) Triana	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Desmoscelis villosa (Aubl.) Naudin	**	3		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ernestia sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Graffenrieda sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Henriettea duckeana (Hoehne) Penne	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Henriettea flavescens (Aubl.) Baill.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Henriettea ramiflora (Sw.) DC.	**	6		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Henriettea sp.		6		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Henriettea succosa (Aubl.) DC.	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lavoisiera sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Leandra micropetala (Naudin) Cogn.	***	15		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Leandra rufescens (DC.) Cogn.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Leandra sp.		6		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Leiostegia vernicosa Benth.	**	10		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Macairea pachyphylla Benth.	**	12		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Macairea radula (Bonpl.) DC.	***	9		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Macairea sp.		4		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Macairea theresiae Cogn.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Macairea thyrsiflora DC.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Maieta guianensis Aubl.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Miconia affinis DC.	***	16	tinteiro branco	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Miconia alata (Aubl.) DC.	***	9		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Miconia albicans (Sw.) Triana	***	15		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Miconia alborufescens Naudin	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Miconia alternans Naudin	***	13		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Miconia ampla Triana	*	2	Tinteiro	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Miconia argyrophylla DC.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Miconia biglandulosa Gleason	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Miconia bracteata (DC.) Triana	*	2		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Miconia burchellii Triana	0	3		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Miconia ceramicarpa (DC.) Cogn.	**	7		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Miconia chamissois Naudin	0	3		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Miconia chrysophylla (Rich.) Urb.	***	14		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Miconia ciliata (Rich.) DC.	***	14		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Miconia cinerea Cogn.	!	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Miconia cinnamomifolia (DC.) Naudin	!	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Miconia cowanii Wurdack	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	EN	-	://fl
Miconia cuspidata Naudin	***	10		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Miconia dispar Benth.	*	4	Tinteiro Preto	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Miconia egensis Cogn.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Miconia elata (Sw.) DC.	**	3		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Miconia ferruginata DC.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Miconia grandifoliata R.Goldenb. & M	0	3		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Miconia gratissima Benth. ex Triana	**	11		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Miconia heliotropoides Triana	***	35		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Miconia holosericea (L.) DC.	***	28		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Miconia ibaguensis (Bonpl.) Triana	**	5		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Miconia lepidota DC.	**	5		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Miconia longifolia (Aubl.) DC.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Miconia macrothyrsa Benth.	***	7		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Miconia manauara R.Goldenb., Cadd	**	1		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Miconia matthaei Naudin	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Miconia melinonis Naudin	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Miconia minutiflora (Bonpl.) DC.	***	24		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Miconia mirabilis (Aubl.) L.O.Williams	**	6		1	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Miconia navioensis Wurdack	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Miconia nervosa (Sm.) Triana (sin. Ac	***	20		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Miconia phanerostila Pilger	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Miconia poeppigii Triana (sin. M. suri	**	7	catuaba	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Miconia prasina (Sw.) DC.	***	14		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Miconia pubipetala Miq.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Miconia punctata (Desr.) DC.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Miconia pyrifolia Naudin	*	6	Tinteiro	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Miconia regelii Cogn.	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Miconia ruficalyx Gleason	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Miconia serialis DC.	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Miconia serrulata (DC.) Naudin	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Miconia sp. (M. ferruginea)		68	buxuxu	1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Miconia splendens (Sw.) Griseb.	***	9		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Miconia stenostachya DC.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Miconia tomentosa (Rich.) D.Don	***	9		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Miconia traillii Cogn.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Miconia wittii Ule	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Microlicia insignis Schltdl.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Microlicia sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Microlicia vestita DC.	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mouriri acutiflora Naudin	**	9		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mouriri angulicosta Morley	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mouriri apiranga Spruce ex Triana	**	10		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mouriri brachyanthera Ducke	***	9		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mouriri cearensis Huber	**	6		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mouriri collocarpa Ducke	***	16		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mouriri crassifolia Sagot	*	2		-	nat	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mouriri duckeana Morley	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mouriri elliptica Mart.	*0*	3	jaboticaba amarela c	-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mouriri ficoides Morley	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mouriri grandiflora DC. (sin. M. princ	**	7	mereuba	-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se

Mouriri guianensis Aubl.	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mouriri huberi Cogn.	*	2	Uxirana	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mouriri nervosa Pilger	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mouriri nigra (DC.) Morley	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mouriri pusa Gardner	***	9		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mouriri sagotiana Triana	***	10		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mouriri sp.		22		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Mouriri trunciflora Ducke	**	1	mamãozinho	1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mouriri vernicosa Naudin	***	8		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Nepsera aquatica (Aubl.) Naudin	***	9		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Noterophila crassipes (Naudin) Kriebe	***	7		1	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Noterophila genliseoides (Hoehne) Kr	*0*	3		-	nat	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Ossaea sp.		4		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pleroma angustifolium (Naudin) Triar	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pleroma carajasense K.Rocha, R.Gold	***	14	quaresmeira-da-cang	1	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pleroma heteromallum (D.Don) D.Do	*!*	1		-	nat	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Pleroma sp.		7		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pleroma stenocarpum (Schrank et Mc	***	8		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pseudoernestia cordifolia (O.Berg. ex	**	2		1	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Pterolepis buraeavii Cogn.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pterolepis polygonoides (DC.) Triana	*0*	2		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pterolepis repanda (DC.) Triana	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pterolepis sp.		8	quaresmeirinha	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pterolepis trichotoma (Rottb.) Cogn.	***	20		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	-	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rhynchanthera cordata DC.	*0*	2		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Rhynchanthera grandiflora (Aubl.) DC	**	7		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Rhynchanthera hispida Naudin	***	10		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rhynchanthera novemnervia DC.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rhynchanthera serrulata (L.C.Rich.) D	**	12		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rhynchanthera sp.		8		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Siphanthera foliosa (Naudin) Wurdac	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Siphanthera sp.		4		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Tibouchina araguaiensis P.J.F.Guim.	*0*	2		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tibouchina aspera Aubl.	***	8	margarida	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tibouchina barbigera (Naudin) Baill.	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Tibouchina edmundoi Brade	***	11		1	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tibouchina karstenii Cogn.	*0*	2		1	exó	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s://
Tibouchina llanorum Wurdack	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tibouchina sp.		25		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Tibouchina spruceana Cogn.	*0*	3		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tococa cinnamomea Triana	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tococa guianensis Aubl.	**	5		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tococa nitens (Benth.) Triana	**	10		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tococa sp.		4		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Meliaceae																				
não identificada		11		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Azadirachta indica A.Juss.	***	6	neem	-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Cabralea canjerana (Vell.) Mart.	*	1	Cedro	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Cabralea sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Carapa guianensis Aubl.	******	36		1	nat	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cedrela fissilis Vell.	**	20	Mata-fome	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	VU	VU	-	://fl
Cedrela odorata L.	****	28	cedo, decro-amargo	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	VU	VU	VU	://fl
Cedrela sp.		2	cedro-vermelho	1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Guarea carinata Ducke	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Guarea convergens T.D.Penn.	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Guarea grandifolia DC.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Guarea guidonia (L.) Sleumer	***	35		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Guarea kunthiana A.Juss.	***	34	andirobarana preta	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Guarea macrophylla Vahl	***	16		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Guarea pubescens (Rich.) A.Juss.	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Guarea silvatica C.DC.	****	37	fruta de porco	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Guarea sp.		15	gitó	1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Khaya grandifoliola C.DC.	*	1	mogno-africano	-	exó	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Swietenia macrophylla King	*****	22	mogno	1	nat	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	VU	VU	VU	://fl
Trichilia bullata T.D.Penn.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Trichilia cipo (A.Juss.) C.DC.	**	5		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Trichilia elegans A. Juss.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Trichilia hirta L.	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Trichilia lecointei Ducke	***	11		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Trichilia martiana C.DC.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Trichilia micrantha Benth.	***	34	cachua	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Trichilia micropetala T.D.Penn.	**	9		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	EN	EN	-	://fl
Trichilia minutiflora Standl.	!	1	cachua	1	exó	-	1	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	
Trichilia pallida Sw.	**	11	Pitomba-da-mata	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Trichilia pleeana (A.Juss.) C.DC.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Trichilia quadrijuga Kunth	***	19	cachua	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Trichilia rubra C.DC.	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Trichilia schomburgkii C.DC.	**	5		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Trichilia septentrionalis C.DC.	***	8	jatauba	1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Trichilia singularis C.DC.	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Trichilia solitudinis Harms	**	7		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Trichilia sp.		65		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Trichilia surinamensis (Miq.) C.DC.	**	5		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	
Menispermaceae																				
não identificada		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Abuta brevifolia Krukoff & Moldenke	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Abuta grandifolia (Mart.) Sandwith	****	57		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Abuta rufescens Aubl.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Abuta sandwithiana Krukoff & Barnel	**	6	abuta, cipó-abuta	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Abuta solimoesensis Krukoff & Barnel	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Abuta sp.		3		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Anomospermum bolivianum Krukoff &	**	11		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Anomospermum reticulatum (Mart.)	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	DD	-	-	://fl
Anomospermum sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cissampelos andromorpha DC.	***	11		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Cissampelos fasciculata Benth.	*	8		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cissampelos laxiflora Moldenke	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cissampelos ovalifolia DC.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cissampelos pareira L.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	LC	-	-	://fl
Cissampelos sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cissampelos tropaeolifolia DC.	0	4		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Hyperbaena domingensis (DC.) Benth	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Orthomene schomburgkii (Miers) Bar	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Orthomene sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sciadotenia paraensis (Eichler) Diels	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Sciadotenia sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Telitoxicum glaziovii Moldenke	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Telitoxicum minutiflorum (Diels) Molc	**	1		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Menyanthaceae																				
Nymphoides humboldtiana (Kunth) Ku	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Nymphoides indica (L.) Kuntze	0	8		-	nat	-	1	-	0	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://se
Nymphoides sp.		4		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Metteniusaceae																				
Emmotum acuminatum (Benth.) Mier	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Emmotum affine Miers	!	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Emmotum fagifolium Desv. ex Ham.	***	7	pau-de-remo	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Emmotum nitens (Benth.) Miers	****	59	faia, marirana	1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Emmotum orbiculatum (Benth.) Mier	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Emmotum sp.		7	muirachimbe	1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Dendrobangia boliviana Rusby	*	3	João-mole	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Poraqueiba sericea Tul.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Microteaceae																				
Microtea debilis Sw.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Microtea glochidiata Moq.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Microtea maypurensis (Kunth) G.Don	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Molluginaceae																				
Mollugo sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Mollugo verticillata L.	***	9		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Monimiaceae																				
Mollinedia ovata Ruiz & Pav. (sin. M.	**	6		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Mollinedia sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Moraceae																				
não identificada		4		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Artocarpus altilis (Parkinson) Fosberg	***	2	fruta-pão	-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Artocarpus heterophyllus Lam.	***	2	fruta-pão	-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Artocarpus integer Merr.	0	1	jaca	-	exó	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s://
Artocarpus sp.		1	jaca	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Bagassa guianensis Aubl.	****	38	tatajuba	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bagassa sp.		1	tatajuba	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Batocarpus amazonicus (Ducke) Fosb	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Brosimum acutifolium Huber	***	35	murure	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Brosimum acutifolium subsp. obovatu	*	7		-	nat	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s://fl
Brosimum alicastrum Sw. (Sin. B. ulec	*0*	1		-	nat	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Brosimum gaudichaudii Trécul	***	9		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Brosimum guianense (Aubl.) Huber	***	28	janita	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Brosimum lactescens (S.Moore) C.C.B	***	14	muirapitanga branca	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Brosimum longifolium Ducke	*0*	1	Mureré	-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Brosimum parinarioides Ducke	****	39		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Brosimum potabile Ducke	*	3	Amapá-doce	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Brosimum rubescens Taub. (sin. B. an	***	31	muirapitanga branca,	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Brosimum sp.		16	mutamba	1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Brosimum utile (Kunth) Pittier	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Castilla ulei Warb.	***	23	caucho	1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Clarisia ilicifolia (Spreng.) Lanj. & Ros	***	24		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Clarisia racemosa Ruiz & Pav.	***	21	guariuba	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Clarisia sp.		1	falsa-rainha	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Dorstenia asaroides Gardner	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dorstenia brasiliensis Lam. (sin. D. an	*	5		-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	LC	-	-	://se
Dorstenia sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ficus adhatodifolia Schott in Spreng.	*0*	2		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Ficus amazonica (Miq.) Miq.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Ficus americana Aubl.	***	10	apuí	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ficus arpazusa Casar.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ficus caballina Standl.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ficus catappifolia Kunth & C.D.Bouch	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Ficus cestrifolia Schott ex Spreng.	*!*	1	figuinho-rosa	-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Ficus christianii Carauta	**	1	apui	1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ficus citrifolia Mill.	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ficus crocata (Miq.) Miq.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ficus dendrocida Kunth	*0*	3		-	nat	-	0	-	0	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s:////
Ficus donnell-smithii Standl.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ficus enormis Mart. ex Miq.	*0*	3	gameleira	-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ficus eximia Schott	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Ficus gomelleira Kunth	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ficus guaranitica Chodat	*	1	Apuí	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Ficus guianensis Desv.	**	11		-	nat	1	0	1	1	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ficus insipida Willd.	**	9	figueira	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ficus malacocarpa Standl.	*	1	Gameleira	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	DD	-	-	://fl
Ficus mariae C.C.Berg, Emygdio & Ca	!	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ficus matiziana Dugand	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Ficus maxima Mill.	***	13	gameleira-branca	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ficus nymphaeifolia Mill.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ficus obtusifolia Kunth	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ficus obtusiuscula (Miq.) Miq.	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ficus pakkensis Standl.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Ficus pallida Vahl	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ficus paraensis (Miq.) Miq.	***	12		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ficus pertusa L.f.	**	12		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ficus popenoei Standl.	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ficus pulchella Schott	*	3	Caxinguba	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Ficus retusa L.	0	1		-	exó	-	-	-	0	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://fl
Ficus sp.		26	gameleira	1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ficus subapiculata (Miq.) Miq.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ficus trigona L.f.	**	11		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ficus tubulosa Pelissari & Romaniuc	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ficus velutina Humb. & Bonpl. ex Will	!	2		-	nat	-	1	-	0	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	DD	-	-	://se
Helicostylis elegans (J.F.Macbr.) C.C.B	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Helicostylis pedunculata Benoist	**	6	muiratinga-folha-pel	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Helicostylis scabra (J.F.Macbr.) C.C.Be	*	2	Inharé	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Helicostylis sp.		5		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Helicostylis tomentosa (Poepp. & End	***	17	mão-de-gato	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Maclura sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Maclura tinctoria (L.) D.Don ex Steud.	***	11		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Maquira calophylla (Poepp. & Endl.) (	*	2		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Maquira coriacea (H.Karst.) C.C.Berg	**	3	muiratinga	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Maquira guianensis Aubl.	**	17		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Maquira sclerophylla (Ducke) C.C.Ber	***	12		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Maquira sp.		1	pau-tanino	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Morus nigra L.	**	1		-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Naucleopsis caloneura (Huber) Ducke	***	17	cabeça de arara	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Naucleopsis krukovii (Standl.) C.C.Ber	*0*	2		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Naucleopsis oblongifolia (Kuhlm.) Car	*0*	2		-	nat	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Naucleopsis sp.		2	muiratinga	1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Naucleopsis ternstroemiiflora (Mildbr	**	5		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Noyera sp. (sin. Pereba guianensis Aubl.)		6	rape-de-indio	1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Perebea mollis (Poepp. & Endl.) Hube	***	8		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pseudolmedia laevigata Trécul	***	9		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pseudolmedia laevis (Ruiz & Pav.) J.F.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pseudolmedia macrophylla Trécul (sir	***	12	pama	1	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	NE	-	-	s://
Pseudolmedia sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sorocea guilleminiana Gaudich.	**	14		1	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Sorocea sp.		4	folha-de-sena	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Trymatococcus amazonicus Poepp. &	**	5		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Trymatococcus sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Muntingiaceae																				
Muntingia calabura L.	**	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Musaceae																				
Musa paradisiaca L.	****	2		1	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Musa sp.		3	banana	1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Myristicaceae																				
não identificada		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Compsoneura excelsa A.C.Sm.	!!	1		-	exó	-	1	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s://
Compsoneura sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Compsoneura ulei Warb.	****	46		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Iryanthera grandis Ducke	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Iryanthera hostmannii (Benth.) Warb.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Iryanthera juruensis Warb.	***	14	uccubarana	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Iryanthera laevis Markgr.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Iryanthera paradoxa (Schwacke) War	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Iryanthera paraensis Huber	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Iryanthera sagotiana (Benth.) Warb.	*	3	Ucuúbão	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Iryanthera sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Osteophloeum platyspermum (Spruce	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Virola bicuhyba (Schott ex Spreng.) W	!	1	micuiba	-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	EN	EN	-	://fl
Virola calophylla Warb.	***	7	ucuúba-amarela	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Virola carinata (Benth.) Warb.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Virola crebrinervia Ducke	**	6	ucuuba	1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	EN	-	://fl
Virola elongata (Benth.) Warb.	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Virola flexuosa A.C.Sm.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Virola michelii Heckel	***	34	ucuuba preta	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Virola multicostata Ducke	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Virola multinervia Ducke	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Virola sebifera Aubl.	****	41	ucuúba-preta	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Virola sp.		9	ucuuba-preta	1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Virola surinamensis (Rol. Ex Rottb.) W	***	27	ucuúba-verdadeira	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	VU	VU	-	://fl
Virola venosa (Benth.) Warb.	*	1	Ucuúba-branca	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Myrtaceae																				
não identificada		37		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Acca sp.		1	flor-de-pêssego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Calycolpus goetheanus (Mart. ex DC.)	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Calycolpus sp.		2	goiabinha	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Calycorectes sp.		1	goiabinha	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Calyptranthes sp.		14		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Campomanesia aromatica (Aubl.) Gri	***	9		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Campomanesia grandiflora (Aubl.) Sa	**	5		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Campomanesia lineatifolia Ruiz & Pa	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Campomanesia neriiflora (O.Berg) Ni	0	5		1	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Campomanesia sp.		7		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Eucalyptus sp.		2	eucalipto	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Eugenia agathopoda Diels	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eugenia anastomosans DC.	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eugenia belemitana McVaugh	**	9		-	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eugenia biflora (L.) DC.	***	8	murta, murtinha	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eugenia coffeifolia DC.	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eugenia conjuncta Amshoff	!	1		-	exó	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s://
Eugenia cupulata Amshoff	***	12	jabinho-da-mata	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eugenia densiracemosa Mazine & Fa	***	11		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eugenia egensis DC.	***	9		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eugenia exaltata A.Rich. ex O.Berg	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eugenia ferreiraeana O.Berg	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Eugenia flavescens DC.	****	54	ginja-brava	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eugenia florida DC.	***	13		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Eugenia froesii McVaugh	*	6		-	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eugenia inundata DC.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eugenia lambertiana DC. (sin. E. scho	**	6	goiabinha	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eugenia moschata (Aubl.) Nied. ex T.L	**	7		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eugenia neomattogrossensis Mazine	!	2		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eugenia omissa McVaugh	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eugenia patens Poir.	**	14	Cumatê	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eugenia patrisii Vahl	***	23	fruta de jabuti	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eugenia polystachya Rich.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eugenia protenta McVaugh	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eugenia pseudopsidium Jacq.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eugenia punicifolia (Kunth) DC.	****	39		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eugenia ramiflora Desv. ex Ham.	***	9		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eugenia repanda O.Berg	!	1	murta	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eugenia sp.		94		1	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Eugenia stictopetala Mart. ex DC.	***	13	casca fina	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eugenia stigmatosa DC.	0	2		1	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eugenia stylaris McVaugh	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eugenia subglomerata (Kuntze) Sobra	!	1		-	nat	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Eugenia sulcata Spring ex Mart.	!	3		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eugenia uniflora L.	0	3		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Eugenia wentii Amshoff	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hexachlamys sp.		1	pêssego-do-mato	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Myrcia amazonica DC.	***	16		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Myrcia amshoffae (McVaugh) A.R.Lou	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Myrcia bracteata (Rich.) DC.	***	20		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Myrcia clusiifolia (Kunth) DC.	*	1		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Myrcia crebra (McVaugh) A.R.Louren	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Myrcia cuprea (O.Berg) Kiaersk.	***	17		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Myrcia cuspidata (Mart. ex DC.) A.R.L	*	1		-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Myrcia deflexa (Poir.) DC.	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Myrcia dichasialis McVaugh	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Myrcia eximia DC.	**	7	Azedinho / camu-can	1	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Myrcia fasciculata (O.Berg) K.Campbe	*	1		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Myrcia graciliflora Sagot	**	1	goiabinha	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Myrcia grandis McVaugh	**	3		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Myrcia guianensis (Aubl.) DC.	***	28		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Myrcia hylobates (Standl. ex Amshoff	**	5		1	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Myrcia inaequiloba (DC.) Lemée	*	2		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Myrcia loranthifolia (DC.) G.P.Burton	0	1	araçarana, guamirim,	-	nat	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Myrcia madida McVaugh	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Myrcia magnoliifolia DC.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Myrcia maguirei (McVaugh) E.Lucas &	!	1		1	exó	-	1	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Myrcia multiflora (Lam.) DC.	***	34	cambuhy	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Myrcia neoforsteri A.R.Lourenço & E.	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Myrcia neovelutina E.Lucas & C.E.Wil	*	1		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Myrcia obumbrans (O.Berg) McVaugh	*	1		1	nat	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Myrcia paivae O.Berg	***	12		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Myrcia pullei (Burret ex Amshoff) A.R.	*	1		-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Myrcia rufipila McVaugh	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Myrcia scytophylla (Diels) E.Lucas & C	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Myrcia selloi (Spreng.) N.Silveira	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Myrcia servata McVaugh	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Myrcia sp.		83		-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Myrcia splendens (Sw.) DC. (sin. M. a	****	79	cuipuna	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Myrcia subsessilis O.Berg	**	6		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Myrcia sylvatica (G.Mey.) DC.	***	28		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Myrcia tomentosa (Aubl.) DC.	***	12		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Myrcia uaupensis (O.Berg) Gaem & E.	0	3		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Myrcia umbraticola (Kunth) E.Lucas &	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Myrcianthes sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Myrciaria delicatula (DC.) O. Berg	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Myrciaria dubia (Kunth) McVaugh	**	26	camu-camu	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Myrciaria floribunda (H.West ex Willd	***	21	goiabinha	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Myrciaria glomerata O.Berg	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Myrciaria sp.		10	Pau-de-cobra	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Myrciaria tenella (DC.) O.Berg	**	13		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	DD	-	-	://fl
Neomitranthes sp.		1	mil-flores	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Plinia involucrata (O.Berg.) McVaugh	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Plinia peruviana (Poir.) Govaerts	*!*	2	jabuticaba	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Plinia rivularis (Cambess.) Rotman	****	2	mmurta-branca	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Plinia sp.		9		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pseudocaryophyllus sp.		1		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Psidium acutangulum DC.	****	9	araçá	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Psidium densicomum Mart. ex DC.	***	2	goiaba-azeda	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Psidium guajava L.	******	8		1	natu	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Psidium guineense Sw.	****	3	araça-da-mata	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Psidium guyanense Pers.	*****	1	goiaba	-	nat	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Psidium hians Mart. ex DC.	***	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Psidium myrsinites DC.	*****	8		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Psidium oligospermum Mart. ex DC.	*0*	3		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Psidium riparium Mart. ex DC.	****	22		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Psidium rufum Mart. ex DC.	*0*	1	araçá	-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Psidium salutare (Kunth) O.Berg	***	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	LC	-	-	://fl
Psidium sartorianum (O.Berg) Nied.	*0*	3		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Psidium sp.		28		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Psidium striatulum Mart. ex DC.	***	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Syzygium cumini (L.) Skeels	****	6		-	natu	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Syzygium malaccense (L.) Merr. & L.M	****	1	jambo-vermelho	-	exó	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Nyctaginaceae																				
não identificada		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Boerhavia coccinea Mill.	***	1		-	natu	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Boerhavia diffusa L.	****	4		-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Boerhavia sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Bougainvillea glabra Choisy	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Bougainvillea sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Guapira ferruginea (Klotzsch ex Chois	*!!*	1		-	exó	-	1	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s:///
Guapira hirsuta (Choisy) Lundell	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Guapira opposita (Vell.) Reitz	***	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Guapira sp.		9	joao mole	1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Guapira venosa (Choisy) Lundell	*****	13		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Neea duckei (Huber) Furlan	***	3		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Neea floribunda Poepp. & Endl.	*****	16		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Neea hermaphrodita S.Moore	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Neea macrophylla Poepp. & Endl.	***	9		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Neea madeirana Standl. (sin. Neea kr	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Neea oppositifolia Ruiz & Pav.	***	17	joão-mole	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Neea ovalifolia Spruce ex J.A.Schmidt	**	9	Acariquara	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Neea robusta Steyerm.	*0*	2		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Neea sp.		31	joao mole	1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Neea theifera Oerst.	*	2		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pisonia sp.		2		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Nymphaeaceae																				
Nymphaea amazonum Mart. & Zucc.	*	3	vitoria-régia-pequena	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Nymphaea rudgeana G.Mey.	**	5		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Nymphaea sp.		6		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ochnaceae																				
não identificada		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ouratea acuminata (A.DC.) Engl.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ouratea aquatica (H.B.K.) Engl.	**	8		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ouratea cassinifolia (A.DC.) Engl. (sin.	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ouratea castaneifolia (DC.) Engl. (sin.	***	24	pau-de-cobra, barbat	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ouratea discophora Ducke	**	8		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ouratea ferruginea Engl.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ouratea hexasperma (A.St.-Hil.) Baill.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ouratea nitida (Sw.) Engl.	*!*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ouratea paraensis Huber	**	14		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ouratea pisiformis Engl.	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ouratea racemiformis Ule	***	7		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ouratea salicifolia (A.St.-Hil. & Tul.) E	*	2		1	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ouratea sp.		44		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ouratea spruceana Engl.	**	8		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ouratea surinamensis (Planch.) Wehl.	*!*	2		-	nat	-	1	-	0	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s://
Sauvagesia erecta L.	***	7	erva-de-são-martinho	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sauvagesia longifolia Eichler	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sauvagesia pulchella Planch. ex Seem	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sauvagesia sp.		10		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sauvagesia sprengelii A.St.-Hil.	**	9		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Sauvagesia tenella Lam.	***	15		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Olacaceae																				
não identificada		10		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Dulacia candida (Poepp.) Kuntze	*	4	cachaceira	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dulacia guaianensis (Engl.) Kuntze	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dulacia sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Oleaceae																				
Chionanthus sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Onagraceae																				
não identificada		4		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Fuchsia sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ludwigia affinis (DC.) H.Hara	*	2	cruz-de-malta	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ludwigia decurrens Walter	**	5		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Ludwigia densiflora (Micheli) H.Hara	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ludwigia elegans (Cambess.) H.Hara	0	4		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Ludwigia erecta (L.) H.Hara	**	5		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ludwigia grandiflora (Michx.) Greuter	!	2		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Ludwigia helminthorrhiza (Mart.) H.H	**	7	lombrigueira	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ludwigia hyssopifolia (G.Don) Exell	***	20		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ludwigia irwinii Ramamoorthy	0	2		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ludwigia lagunae (Morong) H.Hara	!	2		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ludwigia latifolia (Benth.) H.Hara	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ludwigia leptocarpa (Nutt.) H.Hara	***	11		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Ludwigia nervosa (Poir.) H.Hara	***	13		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ludwigia octovalvis (Jacq.) P.H.Raven	***	21		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ludwigia peruviana (L.) H.Hara	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Ludwigia sedioides (Humb. & Bonpl.)	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ludwigia sp.		32		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ludwigia tomentosa (Cambess.) H.Ha	0	3	cruz-de-malta	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ludwigia torulosa (Arn.) H.Hara	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Opiliaceae																				
Agonandra brasiliensis Miers ex Benth	***	18	pau-marfim	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Agonandra silvatica Ducke	**	6		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Agonandra sp.		10		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Orchidaceae																				

não identificada		4		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Acianthera ciliata (Knowles & Westc.)	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Acianthera miqueliana (H.Focke) Prid	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Aganisia pulchella Lindl.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Anathallis brevipes (H.Focke) Pridgeo	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Anathallis nanifolia (Foldats) F.Barros	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Arachnis sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Arundina graminifolia (D.Don) Hochr.	*	1		-	exó	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Aspasia sp		1		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Aspasia variegata Lindl.	***	18		1	nat	1	-	-	0	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Aspidogyne clavigera (Rchb.f.) Meneg	*	4		-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Aspidogyne mystacina (Rchb.f.) Garay	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Aspidogyne pumila (Cogn.) Garay	0	2		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Aspidogyne sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Brassavola flagellaris Barb.Rodr. (sin	*	1		-	nat	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Brassavola gardneri Cogn.	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Brassavola martiana Lindl.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Brassavola sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Brassavola tuberculata Hook.	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Brassia caudata (L.) Lindl. (sin. Brassi	***	19		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Brassia lanceana Lindl. (sin. Brassia m	*	4		-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Brassia sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Bulbophyllum bracteolatum Lindl.	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bulbophyllum insectiferum Barb.Rodr	**	5		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bulbophyllum sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Calanthe vestita Wall. ex Lindl.	!!	2		-	exó	-	1	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s://
Caluera sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Campylocentrum amazonicum Cogn.	**	8		1	nat	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Campylocentrum fasciola (Lindl.) Cog	**	6		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Campylocentrum mattogrossense Ho	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Campylocentrum micranthum (Lindl.)	***	12		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Campylocentrum pachyrrhizum (Rchb	***	9		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Campylocentrum sp.		5		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Campylocentrum tyrridion Garay & D	!!	3		-	exó	-	1	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s://
Catasetum albovirens Barb.Rodr.	***	18		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Catasetum barbatum (Lindl.) Lindl.	**	15		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Catasetum ciliatum Barb.Rodr.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Catasetum cristatum Lindl.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Catasetum discolor (Lindl.) Lindl.	***	29		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Catasetum galeritum Rchb.f.	***	24		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Catasetum longifolium Lindl.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Catasetum macrocarpum Rich. ex Kur	****	36		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Catasetum maculatum Kunth	!	1		-	nat	-	1	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Catasetum maranhense K.G.Lacerda	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Catasetum matogrossense Bicalho (si	*	1		-	nat	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Catasetum multifidum F.E.L.Miranda	***	9		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Catasetum osculatum K.G.Lacerda &	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Catasetum planiceps Lindl.	***	12		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Catasetum pulchrum N.E.Br.	***	7		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Catasetum sp.		21		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Catasetum spitzii Hoehne	0	2		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Catasetum tigrinum Rchb.f.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cattleya araguaiensis Pabst	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cattleya cernua (Lindl.) Van den Berg	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Cattleya loddigesii Lindl.	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cattleya lundii (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Van	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cattleya nobilior Rchb.f.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NT	-	-	://fl
Cattleya sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cattleya walkeriana Gardner	0	4	cataleia	-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	VU	VU	-	://se
Chaubardia klugii (C.Schweinf.) Garay	**	5		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Chaubardia surinamensis Rchb.f.	**	3		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Cleistes rosea Lindl.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Coelogyne speciosa (Blume) Lindl.	!	2		-	exó	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Coelogyne tomentosa Lindl.	!	2		-	exó	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Comparettia barkeri (Lindl.) M.W.Cha	**	4		1	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Comparettia paraguaensis (Garay & L	!	4		1	exó	-	1	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Coryanthes albertinae H.Karst.	**	3		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Coryanthes boyi Mansf.	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Coryanthes bruchmuelleri Rchb.f.	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Coryanthes macrantha (Hook.) Hook.	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Coryanthes sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Coryanthes speciosa Hook.	***	8		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cranichis muscosa Sw.		2		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Crocodeilanthe spiralis (Lindl.) Toscar	!	1		-	nat	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Cryptarrhena guatemalensis Schltr. (s	**	5		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cryptarrhena lunata R.Br.	**	3		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cryptarrhena sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cyclopogon olivaceus (Rolfe) Schltr.	!!	1		-	exó	-	1	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	htt
Cyclopogon sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cycnoches haagii Barb.Rodr.	**	5		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cycnoches manoelae V.P.Castro & Ca	**	5		1	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cycnoches sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cyrtopodium andersonii (Lamb. ex An	***	13		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cyrtopodium eugenii Rchb.f.	0	4		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cyrtopodium flavum Link & Otto ex R	!	2		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cyrtopodium glutiniferum Raddi	!	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cyrtopodium poecilum Rchb.f. & War	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	EN	-	-	://fl
Cyrtopodium saintlegerianum Rchb.f.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cyrtopodium sp.		6		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cyrtopodium vernum Rchb.f. & Warm	0	2		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cyrtopodium virescens Rchb.f. & War	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dendrobium antennatum Lindl.	!	1		-	exó	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dendrobium aphyllum (Roxb.) C.E.C.F	!	1		-	exó	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dichaea anchoraelabia C.Schweinf.	*	3		-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Dichaea hookeri Garay & H.R.Sweet	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dichaea panamensis Lindl.	***	16		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dichaea pendula (Aubl.) Cogn.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dichaea picta Rchb.f.	**	13		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dichaea sp.		8		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Dimerandra emarginata (G.Mey.) Ho	***	12		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Dimerandra sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Encyclia conchaechila (Barb.Rodr.) Po	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Encyclia gonzalezii L.C.Menezes (sin. L	0	1		-	nat	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Encyclia granitica (Lindl.) Schltr	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Encyclia ionosma (Lindl.) Schltr.	!	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Encyclia linearifolioides (Kraenzl.) Hoe	*	6		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Encyclia oncidioides (Lindl.) Schltr. (si	0	2		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Encyclia patens Hook. var. patens (sir	**	8		1	nat	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	s://fl
Encyclia randii (Barb. Rodr.) Porto & E	***	12		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Encyclia sp.		5		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Epidendrum amblostomoides Hoehne	**	6		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Epidendrum anceps Jacq.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Epidendrum coronatum Ruiz & Pav.	***	7		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Epidendrum cristatum Ruiz & Pav.	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Epidendrum densiflorum Hook.	*	3		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Epidendrum denticulatum Barb.Rodr.	0	1		-	nat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Epidendrum flexuosum G.Mey.	***	10		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Epidendrum ibaguense Kunth	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Epidendrum latilabrum Lindl. (sin. Epi	!	1		-	nat	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Epidendrum macrocarpum Rich.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Epidendrum micronocturnum Carnev	0	2		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Epidendrum microphyllum Lindl. (sin.	***	13		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Epidendrum nocturnum Jacq.	****	38		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Epidendrum orchidiflorum (Salzm.) Li	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Epidendrum paniculosum Barb.Rodr.	!	4	Orquídea	-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Epidendrum purpurascens Focke	***	15		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Epidendrum repens Cogn.	!!	2		-	exó	-	1	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s://
Epidendrum rigidum Jacq.	***	17		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Epidendrum sculptum Rchb.f.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Epidendrum secundum Jacq.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Epidendrum smaragdinum Lindl.	***	7		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Epidendrum sp.		6		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Epidendrum strobiliferum Rchb.f.	***	14		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Epidendrum unguiculatum (C.Schweir	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Epidendrum viviparum Lindl.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Epistephium sp.		4		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Erycina glossomystax (Rchb.f.) N.H.W	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Erycina pusilla (L.) N.H.Williams & M.	***	10		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Eulophia alta (L.) Fawc. & Rendle	**	3	orquidea	-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Galeandra beyrichii Rchb.f.	0	3		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	LC	-	-	://fl

Galeandra cristata Lindl. (sin. Galean	*	6		-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	LC	-	-	://se
Galeandra devoniana M.R.Schomb. e	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Galeandra minax Rchb.f.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Galeandra sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Galeandra styllomisantha (Vell.) Hoe	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Gomesa fuscopetala (Hoehne) M.W.C	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Gomesa macropetala (Lindl.) M.W.Ch	0	3		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Gomesa radicans (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chas	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Gomesa uniflora (Booth ex Lindl.) M.	0	1		-	nat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	NE	-	-	://se
Gongora quinquenervis Ruiz & Pav.	**	5		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Gongora sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Govenia sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Habenaria armata Rchb.f.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Habenaria glazioviana Kraenzl.	***	11		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Habenaria leprieurii Rchb.f.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Habenaria longicauda Hook.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Habenaria ludibundiciliata J.A.N.Batis	***	8		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Habenaria mystacina Lindl. (sin. Habe	*	3		1	nat	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Habenaria nuda Lindl. (sin. Habenaric	***	10		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Habenaria obtusa Lindl. (sin. Habena	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Habenaria orchiocalcar Hoehne (sin.	*	2		-	nat	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Habenaria petalodes Lindl.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Habenaria pratensis (Salzm. ex Lindl.)	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Habenaria repens Nutt.	**	8		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Habenaria rupestris Poepp. & Endl.	!!	3		-	exó	-	1	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s://
Habenaria rupicola Barb.Rodr.	0	3		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Habenaria schenckii Cogn. (sin. Habe	*	2		-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Habenaria sp.		9		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Habenaria warmingii Rchb.f. (sin. Hal	0	1		-	nat	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Ionopsis satyrioides (Sw.) Lindl.	***	8		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ionopsis sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ionopsis utricularioides (Sw.) Lindl.	***	16		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Laelia gloriosa (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams	**	6	orquidea	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Laelia marginata (Lindl.) L.O.Williams	**	7		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Laelia undulata (Lindl.) LOWilliams	!!	2		-	exó	-	1	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://flo

Lanium sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Liparis nervosa (Thumb.) Lindl.	***	7		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Lockhartia goyazensis Rchb.f.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lockhartia imbricata (Lam.) Hoehne	*	1		-	nat	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lockhartia ivainae Silva & Oliveira	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lockhartia lunifera (Lindl.) Rchb.f.	**	25		1	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lockhartia sp.		8		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ludisia discolor (Ker Gawl.) A.Rich.	!	2		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lueckelia breviloba (Summerh. ex E.V	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Macradenia paraensis Barb.Rodr. (sir	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Macradenia sp.		2		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Macradenia surinamensis Rchb.f. & V	***	7		1	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Macroclinium wullschlaegelianum (Fc	***	11		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Maxillaria acutifolia Lindl. (sin. Morm	0	3		-	exó	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://fl
Maxillaria alba (Hook.) Lindl. (sin. Ma	***	15		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Maxillaria chlorantha Lindl.	!	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Maxillaria discolor (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Rc	0	3		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Maxillaria equitans (Schltr.) Garay (si	*	1		-	nat	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Maxillaria imbricata Barb.Rodr.	!	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Maxillaria lutescens Scheidw. (sin. Ca	**	20		1	nat	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Maxillaria parviflora (Poepp. & Endl.)	**	5		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Maxillaria pauciflora Barb.Rodr.	0	3		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Maxillaria prolifera Ruiz & Pav.	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Maxillaria pumila Hook. (sin. Christen	0	1		-	nat	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Maxillaria ringens Rchb.f.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Maxillaria rufescens Lindl. (sin. Morm	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Maxillaria setigera Lindl.	**	12		1	nat	1	1	-	0	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Maxillaria sp.		5	maxilária-riscada	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Maxillaria subrepens (Rolfe) Schuit. &	***	23		1	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Maxillaria superflua Rchb.f. (sin. Hete	***	12		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Maxillaria uncata Lindl. (sin. Christen	**	10		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Maxillaria villosa (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn. (	*	1		-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Mesadenella cuspidata (Lindl.) Garay	**	3		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Mesadenella tonduzii (Schlecht.) Pabs	!	1		-	nat	-	1	-	0	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Mesadenus sp.		1	Orquídea	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Miltonia moreliana A.Rich.	!	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Miltonia spectabilis Lindl.	!	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Mormodes kleberiana Campacci & J.E	*	1		-	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mormodes paraensis Salazar & da Sil	***	13		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mormodes sp.		8		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Notylia angustifolia Cogn.	0	4		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Notylia aromatica Baker ex Lindl. (sin	**	18		-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Notylia barkeri Lindl.	***	13		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Notylia laxa Rchb.f.	*	2		-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Notylia longispicata Hoehne & Schltr	0	11		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Notylia lyrata S.Moore	**	6		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Notylia platyglossa Schltr.	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Notylia rhombilabia C.Schweinf.	0	3		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Notylia sagittifera (Kunth) Link, Klotzs	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Notylia sp.		8		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Notylia yauaperyensis Barb.Rodr.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Octomeria grandiflora Lindl.	**	7		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Octomeria sagittata (Rchb.f.) Garay	*	1	Orquídea	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Octomeria sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Octomeria surinamensis H.Focke	***	8		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Oeceoclades maculata (Lindl.) Lindl.	****	16		1	natu	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Oeceoclades sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Oncidium baueri Lindl.	***	17		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Orleanesia amazonica Barb.Rodr.	***	7		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Orleanesia sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ornithidium squarrosum Schltr.	!!	1		-	exó	-	1	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s://
Ornithocephalus bicornis Lindl.	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ornithocephalus cujeticola Barb.Rodr	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ornithocephalus gladiatus Hook.	***	11		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ornithocephalus sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pabstiella ephemera (Lindl.) Luer	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pabstiella uniflora (Lindl.) Luer (sin. Sp	***	7		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pabstiella yauaperyensis (Barb.Rodr.)	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Paphinia cristata (Lindl.) Lindl.	**	3		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Paphinia sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Paphiopedilum insigne (Wall. ex Lindl	!	1		-	exó	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Papilionanthe teres (Roxb.) Schltr.	!	1		-	exó	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pelexia laxa (Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl.	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	DD	-	-	://fl
Peristeria guttata Knowles & Westc.	**	3		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pholidota imbricata Hook.	!	3		-	exó	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Platystele ovalifolia (H.Focke) Garay &	***	7		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Plectrophora calcarhamata Hoehne	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Plectrophora iridifolia (Lodd. ex Lindl.	**	3		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Plectrophora sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pleurothallis pruinosa Lindl.	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pleurothallis sp.		7		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pogonia sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pogoniopsis sp.		1	Orquídea	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Polystachya cavanayensis Garay & Du	!!	1		-	exó	-	1	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s://
Polystachya concreta (Jacq.) Garay &	***	27	orquídia	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Polystachya foliosa (Hook.) Rchb.f. (si	***	26		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Polystachya sp.		8		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Prescottia stachyodes (Sw.) Lindl.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Prosthechea aemula (Lindl.) W.E.Higg	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Prosthechea fragrans (Sw.) W.E.Higgi	*	18		1	nat	-	1	-	0	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://fl
Prosthechea vespa (Vell.) W.E.Higgins	!	2		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Psygmorchis sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Quekettia microscopica Lindl.	***	14		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Quekettia pygmaea (Cogn.) Garay &	0	2		1	nat	-	1	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Rodriguezia bahiensis Rchb.f.	!	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rodriguezia lanceolata Ruiz & Pav.	***	15		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rossioglossum ampliatum (Lindl.) M.	!!	1		-	exó	-	1	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s://
Sacoila lanceolata (Aubl.) Garay (sin.	***	11		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Sacoila pedicellata (Cogn.) Garay	0	2		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sarcoglottis acaulis (Sm.) Schltr. (sin.	***	21		1	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Sarcoglottis amazonica Pabst	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sarcoglottis metallica (Rolfe) Schltr.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sarcoglottis sp.		4		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Scaphyglottis bidentata (Lindl.) Dress.	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Scaphyglottis boliviensis (Rolfe) B.R.A	***	9		1	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se

Scaphyglottis livida (Lindl.) Schltr.	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Scaphyglottis prolifera (R.Br.) Cogn.	***	12		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Scaphyglottis reflexa Lindl. (sin. Scapl	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Scaphyglottis sickii Pabst	***	15		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Scaphyglottis sp.		7		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Scaphyglottis stellata Lodd. ex Lindl. (	***	28		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Scelochilus sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Schomburgkia sp.		4		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Schomburgkia undulata Lindl.	*!!*	1		-	exó	-	1	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s://
Sobralia augusta Hoehne	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sobralia decora Bateman	*!!*	1		-	exó	-	1	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s://fl
Sobralia fragrans Lindl.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sobralia liliastrum Salzm. ex Lindl.	***	25		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Sobralia macrophylla Rchb.f.	***	7		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sobralia sessilis Lindl.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sobralia sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sobralia violacea Linden ex Lindl.	**	7		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sobralia yauaperyensis Barb.Rodr.	**	3		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Solenidium lunatum (Lindl.) Schltr.	***	7		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Specklinia glandulosa (Ames) Pridgeo	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Specklinia grobyi (Bateman ex Lindl.)	**	8		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Specklinia picta (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M	**	10		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Specklinia sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Specklinia zephyrina (Rchb.f.) Luer	*!!*	1		-	exó	-	1	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s://
Spiranthes sp.		9		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Stanhopea grandiflora Lindl.	***	9		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Stelis argentata Lindl.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Stelis atroviolacea Rchb.f.	*!!*	1		-	exó	-	1	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s://
Stelis papaquerensis Rchb.f. (sin. Steli	*	1		-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Stelis sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Stenorrhynchos sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Trichocentrum cebolleta (Sw.) M.W.C	*	10		1	nat	-	1	-	0	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Trichocentrum fuscum Lindl.	***	12		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Trichocentrum lanceanum (Lindl.) M.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Trichocentrum morenoi (Dodson & Lu	**	14		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Trichocentrum nanum (Lindl.) M.W.C	***	16		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Trichocentrum pumilum (Lindl.) M.W.	!	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Trichocentrum sprucei (Lindl.) M.W.C	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Trichopilia mutica (Lindl.) Rchb.f. & W	**	2		1	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Trichopilia sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Trichopilia subulata (Sw.) Rchb.f.	!!	5		-	exó	-	1	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Trichosalpinx blaisdellii (S.Watson) Lu	!!	2		-	exó	-	1	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s://
Trigonidium sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Triphora surinamensis (Lindl.) Britton	**	3		1	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Trizeuxis falcata Lindl.	0	5		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Uleiorchis longipedicellata A.Cardoso	**	1		1	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Vanilla appendiculata Rolfe	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Vanilla edwallii Hoehne	*	4		1	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Vanilla ovata Rolfe	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Vanilla palmarum (Salzm. ex Lindl.) Li	***	6		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Vanilla penicillata Garay & Dunsterv.	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Vanilla planifolia Jacks. ex Andrews	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Vanilla pompona Schiede	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Vanilla sp.		14		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Vanilla trigonocarpa Hoehne	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Zygosepalum labiosum (Rich.) Garay	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Orobanchaceae																				
Agalinis hispidula (Mart.) D'Arcy	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Buchnera carajasensis Scatigna & N.M	***	18		1	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Buchnera longifolia Kunth	**	1		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	LC	-	-	://fl
Buchnera palustris (Aubl.) Spreng.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Buchnera rosea Kunth	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Buchnera sp.		3		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Buchnera tenuissima Philcox	!	2		-	nat	-	1	-	0	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s://
Oxalidaceae																				
não identificada		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Averrhoa bilimbi L.	**	2	limão-de-cayena; lim	-	exó	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Averrhoa carambola L.	**	5	carambola	-	exó	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Oxalis barrelieri L.	***	11		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Oxalis cratensis Oliv. ex Hook.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	LC	-	-	://fl

Oxalis densifolia Mart. & Zucc. ex Zuc	*0*	4		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Oxalis hedysarifolia Raddi	**	9		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Oxalis mucronulata Norlind	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Oxalis physocalyx Zucc. ex Progel	*0*	3		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Oxalis sepium A.St.-Hil.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Oxalis sp.		16		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Passifloraceae																				
não identificada		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Passiflora acuminata DC.	****	3		1	nat	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Passiflora alata Curtis	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Passiflora araujoi Sacco	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Passiflora auriculata Kunth	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Passiflora candollei Triana & Planch.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Passiflora capparidifolia Killip	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Passiflora capsularis L.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Passiflora ceratocarpa F.Silveira	**	5		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Passiflora coccinea Aubl.	****	27		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Passiflora costata Mast.	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Passiflora edulis Sims	***	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	LC	-	-	://fl
Passiflora foetida L.	**	6	maracuja-do-mato	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Passiflora glandulosa Cav.	***	25		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Passiflora haematostigma Mart. ex M	*0*	2		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Passiflora kikiana Cervi & Linsingen	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Passiflora laurifolia L.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Passiflora misera Kunth	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Passiflora nitida Kunth	**	5	flor-da-paixão	-	nat	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Passiflora pedata L.	**	1		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Passiflora picturata Ker Gawl.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Passiflora quadriglandulosa Rodschie	***	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Passiflora sp.		45		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Passiflora spinosa (Poepp. & Endl.) M	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Passiflora tholozanii Sacco	***	9		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Passiflora vespertilio L.	**	8		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Passiflora vitifolia Kunth	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Paulowniaceae																				

Paulownia fortunei (Parecer.) Hemsl.	*0*	1	kiri-branco	-	exó	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	
Paulownia sp.		1	kirí	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Paulownia tomentosa Steud.	*0*	1	kirí	-	exó	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	
Pedaliaceae																				
Sesamum sp.		1	gergelim	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pentaphylacaceae																				
não identificada		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ternstroemia delicatula Choisy	**	8		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ternstroemia dentata (Aubl.) Sw.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ternstroemia punctata (Aubl.) Sw.	!	1		-	nat	-	1	-	0	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://fl
Ternstroemia sp.		3		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
*Ternstroemia verticillata Klotzsch ex *	!	1		-	nat	-	1	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://fl
Peraceae																				
Chaetocarpus echinocarpus (Baill.) Du	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Chaetocarpus sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pera anisotricha Müll. Arg.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pera decipiens (Müll. Arg.) Müll. Arg.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pera glabrata (Schott) Baill.	**	10		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pera membranacea Leal	*	2		-	nat	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	EN	-	://se
Pera sp.		3		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pogonophora schomburgkiana Miers	*	6	Gema de ovo	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Phyllanthaceae																				
Discocarpus essequeboensis Klotzsch	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Discocarpus sp.		4		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Discocarpus spruceanus Müll.Arg.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Glochidion sp.		3		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Hieronyma alchorneoides Allemão	**	4	margonçalo	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Margaritaria nobilis L.f.	****	24		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Phyllanthus acidus (L.) Skeels	*	2	groselha	-	exó	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Phyllanthus acuminatus Vahl	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Phyllanthus attenuatus subsp. tucuru	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Phyllanthus brasiliensis (Aubl.) Poir. s	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Phyllanthus caroliniensis Walter	**	5		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Phyllanthus hyssopifolioides Kunth	**	6		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Phyllanthus juglandifolius subsp. corn	*0*	2		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Phyllanthus minutulus Müll.Arg.	**	5		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Phyllanthus myrsinites Kunth	***	23		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Phyllanthus niruri L.	**	9		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Phyllanthus orbiculatus Rich.	**	5		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Phyllanthus poeppigianus (Müll.Arg.)	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Phyllanthus sp.		18		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Phyllanthus stipulatus (Raf.) G.L.Web.	***	9		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Phyllanthus tenellus Roxb.	*	2	quebra-pedra-alto	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Phyllanthus urinaria L.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Richeria grandis Vahl	**	7		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Richeria sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Phytolaccaceae																				
Gallesia sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Petiveria alliacea L.	**	4	tipí	-	natu	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Phytolacca americana L.	!	1		-	exó	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Phytolacca rivinoides Kunth & Bouche	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Phytolacca sp.		3	Mucura-caá	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Phytolacca thyrsiflora Fenzl. ex J.A.Sc	**	3		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Picramniaceae																				
Picramnia ferrea Pirani & W.W.Thom	***	18		1	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Picramnia latifolia Tul.	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Picramnia sellowii Planch.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Picramnia sp.		4	limãozinho	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Picramnia spruceana Engl.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Picrodendraceae																				
Piranhea sp.		1	piranheira	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Piranhea trifoliata Baill.	*	6	piranheira	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Podocalyx sp.		1	cabelo-de-cutia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Piperaceae																				
não identificada		5		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Manekia sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Peperomia albopilosa D. Monteiro	***	16		1	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Peperomia circinnata Link	**	5		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Peperomia elongata Kunth	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Peperomia lanceolato-peltata C.DC.	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Peperomia macrostachyos (Vahl) A.D	***	17		1	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Peperomia magnoliifolia (Jacq.) A.Die	***	13		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Peperomia obtusifolia (L.) A.Dietr.	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Peperomia pellucida (L.) Kunth	***	11		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Peperomia pellucidoides Yunck.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Peperomia pseudoserratirhachis D. M	*	6		-	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Peperomia quadrangularis (J.V.Thom	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Peperomia rotundifolia (L.) Kunth	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Peperomia serratirhachis Yuncker	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Peperomia sp.		13		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Peperomia sulcata C.DC.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Peperomia uaupesensis Yunck.	***	7		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Piper aduncum L.	****	22		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Piper aequale Vahl	**	5		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Piper aleyreanum C.DC.	***	11		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Piper amapense Yunck.	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Piper anonifolium Kunth	**	3		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Piper arboreum Aubl.	***	25		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Piper bartlingianum (Miq.) C.DC.	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Piper belterraense Yunck.	**	3		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Piper callosum Ruiz & Pav.	***	11		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Piper carniconnectivum C.DC.	**	3		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Piper cernuum Vell.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Piper cililimbum Yunck.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Piper consanguineum Kunth	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Piper crassinervium Kunth	**	1		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Piper cuyabanum C.DC.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Piper cyrtopodon (Miq.) C.DC.	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Piper demeraranum (Miq.) C.DC.	**	5		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Piper dilatatum Rich.	***	11		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Piper divaricatum G.Mey.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Piper erectipilum Yunck.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Piper gaudichaudianum Kunth	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Piper goeldii C.DC.	**	1		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Piper graciliramosum Yunck.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Piper hermannii Trel. & Yunck.	*!!*	1		-	exó	-	1	-	0	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	
Piper hispidum Sw.	***	13		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Piper hoffmannseggianum Roem. & S	**	3		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Piper hostmannianum (Miq.) C.DC.	***	11		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Piper kegelianum (Miq.) C.DC.	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Piper krukoffii Yunck.	***	7		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Piper manausense Yunck.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Piper marginatum Jacq.	***	23		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Piper nematanthera C.DC.	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Piper nigrum L.	**	2	pimenta-do-reino	-	exó	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Piper obliquum Ruiz & Pav.	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Piper ottonoides Yunck.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Piper pellitum C.DC.	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Piper peltatum L.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Piper piscatorum Trel. & Yunck.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Piper reticulatum L.	***	7		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Piper schwackei C.DC.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Piper snethlagei Yunck.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Piper sp.		56	pimenta-longa	1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Piper tuberculatum Jacq.	**	16		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Piper umbellatum L.	**	7		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Plantaginaceae																				
não identificada		4		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Angelonia pubescens Benth.	*0*	2		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bacopa aquatica Aubl.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bacopa monnierioides (Cham.) B.L.Ro	***	9		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bacopa myriophylloides (Benth.) Wet	*	3		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bacopa reflexa (Benth.) Edwall	***	9		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bacopa salzmannii (Benth.) Wettst. e	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bacopa sp.		3		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Bacopa stricta (Schrad.) Wettst. ex Ec	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Capraria sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Conobea scoparioides (Cham. & Schlt	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Digitalis sp.		1	dedaleira	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Plantago sp.		1	tanchagem	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Scoparia dulcis L.	***	13		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Scoparia montevidensis (Spreng.) R.E.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Scoparia sp.		1	vassourinha	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Stemodia foliosa Benth.	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Stemodia sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Stemodia verticillata (Mill.) Hassl.	**	5		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Poaceae																				
não identificada		47		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Acroceras fluminense (Hack.) Zuloaga	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Acroceras sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Acroceras zizanioides (Kunth) Dandy	**	1		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Actinocladum verticillatum (Nees) Mc	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Agropyron sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Andropogon bicornis L.	***	15		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Andropogon fastigiatus Sw.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Andropogon gayanus Kunth	*	8		-	exó	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Andropogon leucostachyus H.B.K.	***	7		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Andropogon sp.		8		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Andropogon virgatus Desv.	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Anthaenantia lanata (Kunth) Benth. (	***	11		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Aristida capillacea Lam.	**	8		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Aristida gibbosa (Nees) Kunth	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Aristida longifolia Trin.	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Aristida riparia Trin.	*	11		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Aristida setifolia Kunth	*0*	2		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Aristida sp.		4		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Arthrostylidium scandens McClure	*	5		-	nat	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Arthrostylidium sp.		3		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Axonopus aureus P. Beauv. (sin. Axon	***	23		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Axonopus brasiliensis (Spreng.) Kuhln	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Axonopus capillaris (Lam.) Chase	***	23		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Axonopus carajasensis Bastos	***	18		1	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	EN	EN	VU	://fl
Axonopus comans (Trin. ex Döll) Kuhl	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Axonopus compressus (Sw.) P. Beauv.	**	6		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Axonopus eminens (Nees) G.A.Black	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Axonopus leptostachyus (Flüggé) Hitc	**	7		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Axonopus longispicus (Döll) Kuhlm.	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Axonopus polydactylus (Steud.) Dede	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Axonopus pressus (Nees ex Steud.) Pa	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Axonopus pubivaginatus Henrard	*	3	Capim	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Axonopus purpusii (Mez) Chase	***	18		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Axonopus rupestris Davidse	***	33		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Axonopus siccus (Nees) Kuhlm.	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Axonopus sp.		27		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Axonopus triglochinoides (Mez) Dede	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bambusa sp.		2	bambu-amarelo	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Brachiaria sp.		4	capim-braquiaria	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Calamagrostis sp.		4		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cenchrus americanus (L.) Morrone (si	*	2	milheto	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cenchrus echinatus L.	*	5	carrapicho	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Cenchrus polystachios (L.) Morrone (s	***	14	capim-rabo-de-mucu	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cenchrus setaceus (Forssk.) Morrone	0	2	capim-do-chorão	-	exó	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Chloris barbata Sw.	*	2		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Chloris elata Desv.	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Chloris sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Chusquea sp.		3		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Coix lacryma-jobi L.	**	1	lágrima-de-cristo	-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Coleataenia scabrida (Döll) Zuloaga	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Coleataenia stenodes (Griseb.) Soren	***	9		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cymbopogon citratus (DC.) Stapf	**	2	Capim	-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cymbopogon nardus (L.) Rendle	0	1	citronela	-	natu	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cymbopogon sp.		2	capim-santo	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cymbopogon winterianus Jowitt ex B	**	1	citronela	-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cynodon dactylon (L.) Pers.	**	1	gReserva Ambiental M	-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Cynodon sp.		2	capim-estrela	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cyphonanthus discrepans (Döll) Zuloa	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dichanthelium sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Digitaria aequiglumis var. laetevirens	!	2		-	nat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	NE	-	-	s://fl
Digitaria bicornis (Lam.) Roem. & Sch	**	2		-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Digitaria ciliaris (Retz.) Koeler	***	5		1	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl

Digitaria fuscescens (J.Presl) Henrard	**	2		-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Digitaria horizontalis Willd.	**	4	Capim	-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Digitaria insularis (L.) Fedde	****	11		1	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Digitaria laxa (Rchb.) Parodi	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Digitaria nuda Schumach.	**	1		-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Digitaria sanguinalis (L.) Scop.	0	1		-	natu	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Digitaria sp.		7	Capim	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Digitaria violascens Link	***	5		1	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Dinebra panicea (Retz.) P.M. Peterson	!	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Echinochloa colona (L.) Link	**	3		-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Echinochloa polystachya (Kunth) Hitc	**	2		-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Echinochloa sp.		3		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Echinolaena gracilis Swallen	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Echinolaena inflexa (Poir.) Chase	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Echinolaena sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Eleusine indica (L.) Gaertn.	***	12		1	natu	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Eleusine sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Elionurus sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Eragrostis articulata (Schrank) Nees	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eragrostis bahiensis Schrad. ex Schult	**	6		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Eragrostis ciliaris (L.) R.Br.	**	6		-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Eragrostis curvula (Schrad.) Nees	**	2		1	exó	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eragrostis guianensis Hitchc.	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eragrostis hypnoides (Lam.) Britton, S	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Eragrostis japonica (Thunb.) Trin.	**	1		-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Eragrostis maypurensis (Kunth) Steua	***	19		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eragrostis mexicana (Hornem.) Link	0	1	Capim	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Eragrostis pilosa (L.) P.Beauv.	***	5		1	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Eragrostis rufescens Schrad. ex Schult	***	8		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eragrostis sp.		15	Capim	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Eragrostis tenella (L.) P.Beauv. ex Roe	****	8		1	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eragrostis unioloides (Retz.) Nees ex S	***	2		1	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Guadua paniculata Munro (sin. Bamb	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Guadua sp.		8		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Gymnopogon foliosus (Willd.) Nees	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Gymnopogon sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Hemarthria altissima (Poir.) Stapf & (	*	4		-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	NE	-	-	://se
Hildaea breviscrobs (Döll) C.Silva & R.	***	20		1	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Hildaea pallens (Sw.) C.Silva & R.P.Oli	***	18	Capim	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Hildaea parvispiculata C.Silva & R.P.C	**	7		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hildaea ruprechtii (Döll) C.Silva & R.P.	*	4	Capim	-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	NE	-	-	://se
Hildaea sp.		3		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Hildaea tenuis (J. Presl & C.Presl) C.Si	***	14	Capim	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Homolepis aturensis (Kunth) Chase	**	6		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hymenachne amplexicaulis (Rudge) N	**	10	capim-canarana	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hymenachne sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Hyparrhenia bracteata (Humb. & Bon	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hyparrhenia rufa (Nees) Stapf	***	12	Capim	-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ichnanthus bambusiflorus (Trin.) Döll	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Ichnanthus calvescens (Nees ex Trin.)	***	31		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ichnanthus hoffmannseggii (Roem. &	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ichnanthus leptophyllus Döll	***	8		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ichnanthus mollis Ekman	*0*	2		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ichnanthus nemoralis (Schrad. ex Sch	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ichnanthus oplismenoides Munro ex L	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ichnanthus panicoides P. Beauv.	***	11		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ichnanthus sp.		32	Capim	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Imperata brasiliensis Trin.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Isachne polygonoides (Lam.) Döll	***	17		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lasiacis divaricata (L.) Hitchc.	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Lasiacis ligulata Hitchc. & Chase	***	28	taquari-mloe	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lasiacis sorghoidea (Desv. ex Ham.) H	**	10		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lasiacis sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Leersia hexandra Sw.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Leersia sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Leptochloa sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Leptochloa virgata (L.) P.Beauv.	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Loudetia flammida (Trin.) C.E.Hubb.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Loudetiopsis chrysothrix (Nees) Coner	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Loudetiopsis sp.		1	capim	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Luziola peruviana Juss. ex J.F.Gmel. (s	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Luziola spruceana Benth. ex Döll	*	1	capim-uamá	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Manisuris sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Megathyrsus maximus (Jacq.) B.K.Sim	***	12	colonião, capim-guin	-	natu	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://se
Melinis minutiflora P. Beauv.	****	11		1	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Melinis repens (Willd.) Zizka (sin. Tric	**	3	favorito	-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Merostachys sp.		25		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Mesosetum annuum Swallen	***	25		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mesosetum cayennense Steud.	****	39		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mesosetum filifolium F.T. Hubb.	***	26		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mesosetum loliiforme (Hochst.) Chase	**	25		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mesosetum sp.		17		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Mnesithea granularis (L.) de Koning &	**	3		-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ocellochloa latissima (Mikan ex Trin.)	!	1		-	nat	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Ocellochloa sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ocellochloa stolonifera (Poir.) Zuloag	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Oedochloa procurrens (Nees ex Trin.)	*	6		-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	NE	-	-	://se
Olyra caudata Trin.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Olyra ciliatifolia Raddi	*	5	Bambuzinho	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Olyra davidseana Judz. & Zuloaga	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Olyra ecaudata Döll	*	2	Bambuzinho	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Olyra glaberrima Raddi	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Olyra latifolia L.	***	34	taboquinha	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Olyra longifolia Kunth	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Olyra obliquifolia Steud.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Olyra sp.		13		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Oplismenus hirtellus (L.) P.Beauv.	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Oplismenus sp.		6	capim-da-mata	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Orthoclada laxa (Rich.) P.Beauv.	**	8		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Oryza rufipogon Griff. (sin. Oryza glur	****	60		-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Oryza sativa L.	****	6	arroz	1	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Oryza sp.		4		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Otachyrium inaequale Pilg. (sin. O. su	*	1		-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Otachyrium sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Otachyrium versicolor (Döll) Henrard	***	7		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Panicum aquarum Zuloaga & Morron	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Panicum cyanescens Nees ex Trin.	*	5	capim-caiana	-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	NE	-	-	://se
Panicum dichotomiflorum Michx.	**	8		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Panicum ligulare Nees ex Trin.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Panicum millegrana Poir.	***	9		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Panicum sp.		32		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Panicum trichanthum Nees	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Panicum trichoides Sw.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Panicum xalapense Kunth	!!	1		-	exó	-	1	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s://
Paratheria prostrata Griseb.	**	3		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pariana campestris Aubl.	***	9		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pariana intermedia Döll	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pariana interrupta Tutin	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pariana maynensis Huber	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pariana nervata Swallen	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pariana ovalifolia Swallen	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pariana radiciflora Sagot ex Döll	*	1	Capim	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pariana simulans Tutin	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pariana sociata Swallen	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pariana sp.		8	pariana-roxa	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Parodiolyra lateralis (J.Presl ex Nees)	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Parodiolyra luetzelburgii (Pilg.) Soder.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Parodiolyra sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Paspalidium geminatum (Forssk.) Sta	**	1		-	natu	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://se
Paspalum arenarium Schrad.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Paspalum aspidiotes Trin.	0	6	Capim	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Paspalum atratum Swallen	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Paspalum axillare Swallen	***	8		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Paspalum cangarum C.O. Moura, P.L.	**	2		1	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Paspalum carajasense S.Denham	***	12		1	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Paspalum carinatum Humb. & Bonpl.	**	8	Capim	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Paspalum cinerascens (Döll) A.G.Burn	***	15		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Paspalum clavuliferum C.Wright	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Paspalum conjugatum P.J.Bergius	**	17		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Paspalum convexum Humb. & Bonpl.	0	5	Capim	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Paspalum coryphaeum Trin.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Paspalum cultratum (Trin.) S. Denhan	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Paspalum decumbens Sw.	**	7		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Paspalum densum Poir. ex Lam.	**	3		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Paspalum erianthum Nees ex Trin	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Paspalum expansum Döll (sin. P. mor	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Paspalum fasciculatum Willd. ex Flüg	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Paspalum foliiforme S.Denham (sin. T	***	16		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Paspalum gardnerianum Nees	***	10		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Paspalum geminiflorum Steud.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Paspalum hyalinum Nees ex Trin.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Paspalum intermedium Munro ex Mo	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Paspalum lanciflorum Nees ex Steud.	***	22		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Paspalum maritimum Trin.	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Paspalum melanospermum Desv. ex	***	13		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Paspalum millegrana Schrad. ex Schu	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Paspalum minarum Hack.	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Paspalum modestum Mez	!	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Paspalum multicaule Poir.	***	20		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Paspalum oligostachyum Salzm. ex St	!	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Paspalum orbiculatum Poir.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Paspalum pallens Swallen	**	8		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Paspalum paniculatum L.	***	7		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Paspalum parviflorum Rhode ex Flüg	***	12		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Paspalum paucifolium Swallen	!	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Paspalum pilosum Lam.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Paspalum plicatulum Mich.	**	16		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Paspalum pygmaeum Hack. (sin. P. m	!!	2		-	exó	-	1	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s://
Paspalum repens P.J.Bergius	**	15		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Paspalum reticulinerve Renvoize	**	5		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Paspalum scrobiculatum L.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Paspalum sp.		33		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Paspalum spissum Swallen	**	11		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Paspalum trichophyllum Henrard (sin.	**	8		-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	NE	-	-	://se
Paspalum trinitense (Mez) S.Denham	*	2		-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se

Paspalum virgatum L.	***	9		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pennisetum sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pharus lappulaceus Aubl.	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Pharus latifolius L.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Pharus parvifolius Nash.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pharus sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pharus virescens Döll	**	13		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Piresia goeldii Swallen	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Piresia sp.		4		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Piresia sympodica (Döll) Swallen	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Polypogon elongatus Kunth	!	4		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Raddia guianensis (Brongn.) Hitch.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Raddiella esenbeckii (Steud.) C.E.Cald	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Raddiella sp.		3		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Rhipidocladum parviflorum (Trin.) Mc	*	4	Bambuzinho	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rhipidocladum sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Rhytachne gonzalezii Davidse	***	16		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rugoloa hylaeica (Mez) Zuloaga (sin.	*	3		-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	NE	-	-	://se
Rugoloa pilosa (Sw.) Zuloaga (sin. Pa	****	38		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Rugoloa polygonata (Schrad.) Zuloag	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Saccharum officinarum L.	****	1		1	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Sacciolepis myuros (Lam.) Chase	**	1		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sacciolepis sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Schizachyrium condensatum (Kunth)	0	4		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Schizachyrium sanguineum (Retz.) Als	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Schizachyrium sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Schizachyrium tenerum Nees	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Setaria italica (L.) P.Beauv.	*	1		-	natu	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Setaria parviflora (Poir.) Kerguélen (s	**	9	rabo-de-quati	-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	CR	-	-	://se
Setaria sp.		5		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Setaria tenax (Rich.) Desv.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Setaria vulpiseta (Lam.) Roem. & Sch	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench (sin. S. c	**	4		-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sorghum halepense (L.) Pers.	*	3		1	natu	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Sporobolus indicus (L.) R.Br.	**	6		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl

Sporobolus jacquemontii Kunth (sin. S	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Sporobolus multiramosus Longhi-Wa	***	22		1	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sporobolus pilifer (Trin.) Kunth	*	1		-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	NE	-	-	://se
Sporobolus sp.		7		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sporobolus temomairemensis Judz. &	*	1		1	nat	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Steinchisma decipiens (Nees ex Trin.)	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Steinchisma laxum (Sw.) Zuloaga (sin.	***	28	Capim	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Steinchisma sp.		6		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Steirachne barbata (Trin.) Renvoize	**	1		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Steirachne diandra Ekman	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Stephostachys mertensii (Roth) Zuloa	*	1		-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	NE	-	-	://se
Streptochaeta spicata Schrad. ex Nee	*	4	Capim	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Streptogyna americana C.E.Hubb.	***	23		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Streptostachys asperifolia Desv.	***	26		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Taquara micrantha (Kunth) I.L.C.Olive	***	11	Bambuzinho	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Thrasya sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Trachypogon macroglossus Trin.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Trachypogon sp.		8		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Trachypogon spicatus (L.f.) Kuntze (si	***	23		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Trichanthecium arctum (Swallen) Zulc	0	18		1	exó	-	1	-	0	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s://
Trichanthecium cyanescens (Nees ex	***	11		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Trichanthecium micranthum (Kunth)	*	1		-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Trichanthecium nervosum (Lam.) Zulc	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Trichanthecium parvifolium (Lam.) Zu	***	19		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Trichanthecium polycomum (Trin.) Zu	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Trichanthecium schwackeanum (Mez	*	4	Capim	-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://se
Trichanthecium sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Tripsacum australe Cutler & E.S.Ande	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tripsacum sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Urochloa brizantha (Hochst. ex A.Rich	****	7		1	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Urochloa decumbens (Stapf) R.D.Web	***	5		1	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Urochloa humidicola (Rendle) Morror	**	4		-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Urochloa mutica (Forssk.) T.Q.Nguyer	**	4	Brachiária	-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Urochloa subquadripara (Trin.) R.D.W	0	1		-	exó	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://fl
Zea mays L.	****	2	milho	1	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl

Zoysia matrella (L.) Merr. (sin. Z. tenu	*	2	grama-coreana	-	exó	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	NE	-	-	://se
Polygalaceae																				
não identificada		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Asemeia hirsuta (A.St.-Hil. & Moq.) J.	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Asemeia martiana (A.W.Benn.) J.F.B.	0	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Asemeia mollis (Kunth) J.F.B.Pastore	!!	1		-	exó	-	1	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Asemeia ovata (Poir.) J.F.B.Pastore &	0	3		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Asemeia violacea (Aubl.) J.F.B.Pastore	*	3		-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Bredemeyera divaricata (DC.) J.F.B.Pa	***	14		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bredemeyera floribunda Willd.	***	28		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bredemeyera myrtifolia (A.W.Benn.)	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bredemeyera sp.		7		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Caamembeca spectabilis (DC.) J.F.B.P	****	39		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Caamembeca warmingiana (A.W.Ben	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Diclidanthera penduliflora Mart.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Diclidanthera sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Moutabea excoriata Mart. ex Miq.	0	3		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Moutabea guianensis Aubl.	***	12	grão-de-macaco	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Moutabea sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Polygala adenophora DC.	***	27		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Polygala appendiculata Vell.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Polygala appressa Benth.	**	8		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Polygala celosioides Mart. ex A.W.Be	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Polygala chapadensis Chodat ex Gron	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Polygala galioides Poir.	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Polygala longicaulis Kunth	**	8		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Polygala sp.		6		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Polygala trichosperma Jacq.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Securidaca diversifolia (L.) S.F.Blake (	***	22		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Securidaca longifolia Poepp. & Endl.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Securidaca martiana Turcz. (sin. S. an	*	1		-	nat	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Securidaca paniculata Rich.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Securidaca retusa Benth.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Securidaca rivinifolia A.St.-Hil. & Moq	**	3		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Securidaca sp.		3		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Securidaca bialata Benth.	**	10		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Polygonaceae																				
não identificada		6		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Coccoloba ascendens Duss ex Lindau	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Coccoloba coronata Jacq.	**	5		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Coccoloba densifrons Mart. ex Meisn.	***	10	apixuna	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Coccoloba latifolia Lam.	***	15		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Coccoloba lucidula Benth.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Coccoloba marginata Benth.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Coccoloba mollis Casar. (sin. C. panicu	***	13	cabuçu, pajeu	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Coccoloba obtusifolia Jacq.	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Coccoloba parimensis Benth.	**	3		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Coccoloba persicaria Wedd. (sin. C. gr	!	2		-	nat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Coccoloba sp.		11		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Coccoloba striata Benth.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Polygonum acuminatum Kunth	***	7		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Polygonum ferrugineum Wedd.	**	12		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Polygonum hydropiperoides Michx.	**	3		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Polygonum punctatum Elliott	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Polygonum sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ruprechtia brachysepala Meisn.	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ruprechtia sp.		4		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Symmeria paniculata Benth.	**	9		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Triplaris americana L.	0	3	Pajeu	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Triplaris sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Triplaris weigeltiana (Rchb.) Kuntze	*	2	Pajeu	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ponteridaceae																				
não identificada		25		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Eichhornia azurea (Sw.) Kunth	*	4	aguapé	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Eichhornia crassipes (Mart.) Solms	**	7	aguapé	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Eichhornia diversifolia (Vahl) Urb.	*	4	aguapé	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eichhornia sp.		5		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Eichhornia sp. (E. natans)		1	aguapé	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Heteranthera oblongifolia Mart. ex Sc	*	3		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Heteranthera reniformis Ruiz & Pav.	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl

Pontederia rotundifolia L.f.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pontederia sp.		4	mururé-pequeno	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pontederia subovata (Seub.) Lowden	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Portulacaceae																				
Portulaca brevifolia Urb.	!	13		-	exó	-	1	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://fl
Portulaca halimoides L.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	LC	-	-	://fl
Portulaca mucronata Link	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Portulaca oleracea L.	****	4		1	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Portulaca pilosa L.	*	1	onze-horas	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Portulaca sedifolia N.E.Br.	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Portulaca sp.		6		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Primulaceae																				
não identificada		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Clavija lancifolia Desf.	***	13		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Clavija macrophylla (Link ex Roem. &	***	9		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Clavija nutans (Vell.) B.Ståhl	*	3		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Clavija sp.		6		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Clavija weberbaueri Mez	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cybianthus amplus (Mez) G.Agostini	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cybianthus brasiliensis (Mez) G.Agost	**	1	garapacapunta	1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cybianthus brownii Gleason	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cybianthus densiflorus Miq.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cybianthus detergens Mart.	***	10		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cybianthus guyanensis (A.DC.) Miq.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cybianthus penduliflorus Mart.	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cybianthus sp.		17		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cybianthus spicatus (Kunth) Mez	**	10		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cybianthus surinamensis (Spruce) G.A	!!	1		-	exó	-	1	-	0	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Cybianthus venezuelanus Mez	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Geissanthus ambiguus (Mart.) G.Ago	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Myrsine guianensis (Aubl.) Kuntze (sir	*	4	tapirira	-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	NE	-	-	://se
Proteaceae																				
Euplassa inaequalis (Pohl) Engl.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Euplassa pinnata (Lam.) I.M.Johnst.	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Panopsis rubescens (Pohl) Rusby	**	7		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl

Roupala montana Aubl.	***	15	faeira-branca	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Roupala nitida Rudge	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Roupala obtusata Klotzsch	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Roupala sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Putranjivaceae																				
Drypetes amazonica Steyerm.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Drypetes sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Drypetes variabilis Uittien	***	7		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Quiinaceae																				
não identificada		3		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Lacunaria crenata (Tul.) A.C.Sm.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lacunaria grandifolia Ducke	*	2	Moela-demutum	-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lacunaria jenmanii (Oliv.) Ducke	***	9		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lacunaria macrostachya (Tul.) A.C.Sm	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Quiina florida Tul.		3		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Quiina paraensis Pires	***	33		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Quiina parvifolia Lanj. & Heerdt.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Quiina pteridophylla (Radlk.) Pires	***	12	língua-de-tucano	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Quiina rhytidopus Tul.	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Quiina sp.		5		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Touroulia guianensis Aubl.	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Touroulia sp.		2	Pau de remo	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Lacunaria sp.		3		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Quiina amazonica A.C.Sm.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Quiina sp.		5		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ranunculaceae																				
Clematis bonariensis Juss. ex DC.	!	2		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Clematis brasiliana DC.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rapateaceae																				
Cephalostemon affinis Körn.	**	13		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rapatea paludosa Aubl.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rapatea sp.		3		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Rhabdodendraceae																				
Rhabdodendron amazonicum (Spruce	**	21		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rhabdodendron macrophyllum (Spru	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Rhamnaceae																				
não identificada		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ampelozizyphus amazonicus Ducke	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Colubrina glandulosa Perkins	*	5	Pau de remo	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Colubrina retusa var. latifolia (Reissek	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Colubrina sp. (sin. Colubrina acreana Juss.)		4		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Gouania acreana Pilg.	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Gouania blanchetiana Miq.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Gouania cornifolia Reissek	**	17		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Gouania frangulifolia Willd. ex Reisse	*	2		-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Gouania latifolia Reissek	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Gouania lupuloides (L.) Urb.	0	3		-	nat	1	1	-	0	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	NE	-	-	://se
Gouania polygama (Jacq.) Urb.	**	15		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Gouania pyrifolia Reissek	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Gouania sp.		15		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sarcomphalus cinnamomum (Triana &	***	9		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sarcomphalus joazeiro (Mart.)Hauens	**	1	joazeiro	-	nat	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Ziziphus jujuba Lam.	!	1	dão	-	exó	-	1	-	0	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s://
Zizyphus sp.		4	maria-preta	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Rhizophoraceae																				
Cassipourea guianensis Aubl.	***	33		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cassipourea peruviana Alston	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cassipourea sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cassipourea spruceana Benth.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Paradrypetes ilicifolia Kuhlm.	!	1	Pitomba de macaco	-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NT	-	-	://fl
Rosaceae																				
Prunus myrtifolia (L.) Urb.	*	4	Boldo-regional, pesse	-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Rosa sp.		1	rosa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Rubiaceae																				
não identificada		41		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Alibertia edulis (Rich.) A.Rich. (sin. Bo	****	44	puruizinho	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Alibertia latifolia (Benth.) K.Schum.	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Alibertia sp.		10	erva-de-rato	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Alseis sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Amaioua guianensis Aubl.	***	29	puruí	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Amaioua sp.		7		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Appunia odontocalyx Sandwith	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Appunia tenuiflora (Benth.) B.D.Jacks.	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Appunia triphylla Ducke (sin. Morindc	*	1		-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Augusta longifolia (Spreng.) Rehder	**	17		1	nat	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Augusta sp.		1	trombetinha-vermelh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Bathysa sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Bertiera guianensis Aubl.	**	17		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Bertiera sp.		7		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Borreria alata (Aubl.) DC. (sin. Sperm	***	12	poaía	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Borreria capitata (Ruiz & Pav.) DC.	*0*	3		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Borreria carajasensis E.L.Cabral & L.M	***	16		1	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Borreria cupularis DC.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Borreria elaiosulcata E.L.Cabral & L.M	****	50		1	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Borreria heteranthera E.L.Cabral & Sc	***	11		1	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Borreria hispida Spruce ex K.Schum.	**	3		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Borreria hyssopifolia (Willd. ex Roem.	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Borreria irwiniana E.L.Cabral	*0*	3		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	DD	-	-	://fl
Borreria latifolia (Aubl.) K.Schum.(sin.	**	17	erva quente	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Borreria multiflora (DC.) Bacigalupo &	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Borreria ocymifolia (Roem. & Schult.)	***	23	canela-de-veado	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Borreria paraensis E.L.Cabral & Bacig	****	37		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Borreria pulchristipula (Bremek.) Baci	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	DD	-	-	://fl
Borreria scabiosoides Cham. & Schltd	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Borreria semiamplexicaule E.L.Cabral	****	43		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Borreria sp.		63		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Borreria spinosa Cham. & Schltdl.	**	1		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Borreria suaveolens G. Mey.	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Borreria tenella (Kunth) Cham. & Schl	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Borreria tenera DC.	*0*	2		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Borreria verticillata (L.) G.Mey. (sin. B	****	45	vassourinha	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Botryarrhena pendula Ducke	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Calycophyllum spruceanum (Benth.) K	*	2	mirindiba	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Capirona macrophylla (Poepp.) Delpr	***	19	pau-mulato, escorreg	1	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Capirona sp.		3	pau mulato	1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Carajasia cangae R.M.Salas, E.L.Cabr	***	13		1	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cephaelis sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Chimarrhis barbata (Ducke) Bremek.	*	1	Pau de remo	-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Chimarrhis turbinata DC.	***	18		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Chiococca alba (L.) Hitchc. (sin. Chioc	*	5		-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://se
Chiococca nitida Benth.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Chomelia malaneoides Müll. Arg.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Chomelia obtusa Cham. & Schltdl. (si	*	17	limorana	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Chomelia pohliana Müll.Arg.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Chomelia ribesioides Benth. ex A.Gra	***	18		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Chomelia sp.		6		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Chomelia tenuiflora Benth.	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Coccocypselum aureum (Spreng.) Cha	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Coccocypselum guianense (Aubl.) K.S	*	2		-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Coccocypselum sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Coffea arabica L.	***	3	café	-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Cordiera concolor (Cham.) Kuntze	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cordiera longiflora (K.Schum.) Kuntze	*!*	4		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cordiera macrophylla (K.Schum.) Kun	*0*	2		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cordiera myrciifolia (K.Schum.) C.H.P	***	28	marmelada-de-cacho	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cordiera sessilis (Vell.) Kuntze (sin. Al	**	12		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Coussarea hirticalyx Standl.	*0*	1	Bacabinha	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Coussarea hydrangeifolia (Benth.) Mü	**	7		-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	LC	-	-	://se
Coussarea obliqua Standl.	*0*	2		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Coussarea paniculata (Vahl) Standl. (	**	5		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Coussarea sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Coutarea hexandra (Jacq.) K.Schum.	**	17		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Coutarea sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Dialypetalanthus fuscescens Kuhlm.	***	23		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Diodia kuntzei K.Schum.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Diodia sp.		3		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Duroia hirsuta (Poepp. & Endl.) K.Sch	*	2	sapequeiro	1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Duroia macrophylla Huber	**	4	puruí-grande	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Duroia saccifera (Mart.) Hook.f. ex K.	*	1	Frutão	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Duroia sp.		3		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Eumachia cephalantha (Müll. Arg.) D	*	2		-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Eumachia deinocalyx (Sandwith) Delp	*	1		-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Eumachia depauperata (Müll.Arg.) M	!	1		-	nat	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Eumachia inconspicua (C.M.Taylor) C.	**	4		1	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Eumachia kappleri (Miq.) Delprete &	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eumachia nana (K.Krause) Delprete &	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Faramea bracteata Benth.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Faramea capillipes Müll. Arg.	***	13		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Faramea corymbosa Aubl.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Faramea crassifolia Benth.	*	6	caferana	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Faramea guianensis (Aubl.) Bremek.	0	1	Pau-vick	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Faramea multiflora A.Rich. ex DC.	***	10	fruta-de-macaco, cha	1	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Faramea nitida Benth.	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Faramea parvibractea Steyerm.	!!	1		-	exó	-	1	-	0	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Faramea sessilifolia (Kunth) DC. (sin.	*	2		-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Faramea sp.		11		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Faramea torquata Müll. Arg.	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ferdinandusa elliptica (Pohl) Pohl (sin	***	19		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ferdinandusa paraensis Ducke	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ferdinandusa sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ferdinandusa speciosa (Pohl) Pohl	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Fomaea sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Galianthe spicata (Miq.) Cabaña Fade	*	2		-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Genipa americana L.	****	19	janipapo	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Genipa sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Geophila cordifolia Miq.	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Geophila prancei Steyerm.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Geophila repens (L.) I.M.Johnst.	***	12		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Geophila sp.		6	erva-rasteira	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Gonzalagunia dicocca Cham. & Schlta	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Gonzalagunia sp.		4		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Guettarda aromatica Poepp. & Endl.	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Guettarda pohliana Müll.Arg.	0	3		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Guettarda sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Guettarda spruceana Müll.Arg.	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Guettarda viburnoides Cham. & Schlt	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hamelia patens Jacq.	**	10		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Hamelia sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Hemidioidia sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Hexasepalum teres (Walter) J.H.Kirkb	***	9		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Hoffmania sp.		3	café-brabo	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Isertia hypoleuca Benth.	*	6	rabo-de-arara	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Isertia longifolia (Hoffmanns. ex Schu	**	9		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Isertia sp.		7		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Isertia spiciformis DC. (sin. Isertia bull	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ixora coccinea L.	***	2	ixoria	-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Ixora francavillana Müll.Arg.	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ixora ulei K.Krause	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ixorea sp.		3		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ladenbergia sp.		4		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Limnosipanea palustris (Seem.) Hook.	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Limnosipanea spruceana Hook.f.	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Machaonia acuminata Bonpl. (sin. M.	*	2		-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Machaonia sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Malanea martiana Müll.Arg.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Malanea sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Manettia sp.		1	cipozinho	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Margaritopsis sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Mitracarpus carajasensis E.L.Cabral, S	****	39		1	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mitracarpus hirtus (L.) DC.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mitracarpus sp.		11		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Morinda citrifolia L.	*	5	noni	-	natu	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Morinda sp.		3	none	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Mussaenda erythrophylla Schumach &	*	1	mussaenda-vermelha	-	exó	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://se
Oldenlandia corymbosa L. (sin. Olden	*	3		-	natu	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Oldenlandia lancifolia (Schumach.) D(	*	1		-	natu	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Oldenlandia sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pagamea guianensis Aubl.	**	8		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Palicourea acuminata (Benth.) Borhia	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Palicourea amapaensis Steyerm.	*	1	Erva-de-rato	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Palicourea bracteocardia (DC.) Delpre	**	8		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Palicourea colorata (Willd. ex Roem.	***	24	perpétua-do-mato	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Palicourea colorata (Willd. ex Roem.	*	3		-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Palicourea corymbifera (Müll.Arg.) St	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Palicourea crocea (Sw.) Roem. & Schu	*	7		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Palicourea croceoides Ham. (sin. P. ju	0	1	erva-de-rato	-	nat	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Palicourea deflexa (DC.) Borhidi (sin.	***	22		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Palicourea didymocarpa (A.Rich. ex D	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Palicourea diminuta C.M. Taylor	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Palicourea glabra (Aubl.) Delprete &	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Palicourea gracilenta (Müll.Arg.) Delp	0	4		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Palicourea grandiflora (Kunth) Standl	**	7	Sapo	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Palicourea guianensis Aubl.	***	21		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Palicourea hoffmannseggiana (Schult	****	41	mata-calado	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Palicourea humboldtiana (Cham.) Del	0	1	Erva-de-rato	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Palicourea iodotricha (Müll. Arg.) Del	***	10		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Palicourea justiciifolia (Rudge) Delpre	***	9		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Palicourea lasiantha K.Krause	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Palicourea longifolia Kunth	!	7		-	exó	-	1	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s://
Palicourea longistipulata (Müll.Arg.)	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Palicourea macrobotrys (Ruiz & Pav.)	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Palicourea marcgravii A.St.-Hil.	****	38		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Palicourea muscosa (Jacq.) Delprete &	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Palicourea paniculata (Aubl.) P.L.R.M	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Palicourea polycephala (Benth.) Delpr	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Palicourea prunifolia (Kunth) Borhidi	***	11		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Palicourea pseudinundata (Wernham	*	2		-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Palicourea racemosa (Aubl.) G.Nichol.	***	32		1	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Palicourea rosea (Benth.) Borhidi	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
palicourea sp.		18	taboquinha	1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Palicourea swartziana Borhidi	0	4		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Palicourea tomentosa (Aubl.) Borhidi	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Palicourea trichophora (Müll. Arg.) D	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Palicourea violacea (Aubl.) A.Rich. (si	0	2		-	nat	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Palicourea virens (Poepp. & Endl.) Sta	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Pentodon pentandrus (Schumach. & T	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Perama carajensis J.H.Kirkbr.	***	25		1	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Perama dichotoma Poepp. & Endl.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Perama hirsuta Aubl.	***	10		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Perama sp.		6		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Planaltina capitata (K.Schum.) R.M. S	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Posoqueria latifolia (Rudge) Schult.	**	8		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Posoqueria longiflora Aubl.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Posoqueria sp.		3		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Psychotria sp. (Psychotria trichosepala)		48		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Psychotria anceps Kunth	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Psychotria appendiculata Müll.Arg.	***	15		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Psychotria bahiensis DC.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Psychotria borjensis Kunth	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Psychotria carthagenensis Jacq.	***	22		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Psychotria guianensis (Aubl.) Clos	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Psychotria pedunculosa Rich.	**	22		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Psychotria pubescens Sw.	!!	3		-	exó	-	1	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s://
Psychotria variegata Steyerm.	**	3		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Psychotria viridis Ruiz & Pav.	0	1	rainha	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Psyllocarpus sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Randia armata (Sw.)Dc. (sin. Randia s	**	7	limão-do-mato	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Randia calycina Cham.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Randia hebecarpa Benth.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	EN	-	://fl
Randia killipii Standl.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Randia sp.		3		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Remijia amazonica K.Schum.	**	6		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Remijia sp.		4		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Retiniphyllum schomburgkii (Benth.) I	**	14		-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Richardia scabra L.	*	2	poaia branca	1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Richardia sp.		7		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Rosenbergiodendron longiflorum (Rui	*	2	pepino-do-mato	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rudgea cornifolia (Kunth) Standl.	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rudgea crassiloba (Benth.) B.L.Rob.	**	7		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rudgea graciliflora Standl.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Rudgea longiflora Benth. (sin. Rudgec	**	6		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rudgea sp.		5		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Rudgea viburnoides (Cham.) Benth.	*	1	douradão	-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Sabicea amazonensis Wernham	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sabicea burchellii (Steyerm.) Wernha	*	1		-	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sabicea grisea Cham. & Schltdl.	*	2		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Sabicea mollissima Benth. ex Wernha	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sabicea sp.		4		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sabicea villosa Willd. ex Schult.	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Schizocalyx cuspidatus (A.St.-Hil.) Kai	**	8		1	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Simira hexandra (S.Moore) Steyerm. (	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	NE	EN	-	://fl
Simira rubescens (Benth.) Bremek. ex	**	8		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Simira rubra (Mart.) Steyerm. (sin. Sir	*!*	1	arariba	-	nat	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Simira sp.		4	pau-brasil	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sinningia aggregata (Ker Gawl.) Wieh	*0*	1	Gloxinia-rósea	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sipanea hispida Benth.	*	13		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sipanea sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sommera sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Spermacoce exilis (L.O.Williams) C.D.	***	7		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Spermacoce neotenuis Govaerts	*0*	2		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Spermacoce ocymoides Burm.f. (sin. S	*!*	2		-	nat	-	1	-	0	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Spermacoce prostrata Aubl.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Spermacoce sp.		42		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Spermacoce tenuior L. (sin. Borreria l	*!!*	4		-	nat	-	1	-	0	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Sphinctanthus maculatus Spruce ex K	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sphinctanthus striiflorus (DC.) Hook.f.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Stachyarrhena acuminata Standl.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Stachyococcus adinanthus	*0*	2	frutíveis-branco	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Staelia reflexa DC.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Staelia virgata (Link ex Roem. & Schu	***	19		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tocoyena brasiliensis Mart. (sin. Toco	*	3	Jenipapo bravo	-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tocoyena foetida Poepp.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tocoyena formosa (Cham. & Schltdl.)	***	16	figo-da-praia	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tocoyena guianensis K.Schum.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Tocoyena longiflora Aubl.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Tocoyena sp.		3		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Uncaria guianensis (Aubl.) J.F.Gmel.	***	19	unha-de-gato	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Uncaria sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Uncaria tomentosa (Willd. ex Roem. &	**	2	unha-de-gato	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rutaceae																				
não identificada		9		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Angostura quinquefolia Kallunki	*	1		-	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	VU	-	://fl
Citrus aurantifolia (Christm.) Swingle	**	3	limão	-	natu	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	
Citrus aurantium L.	***	1	laranja-da-terra	-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Citrus limon (L.) Burm.f.	**	1	limão-sciciliano	-	natu	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Citrus medica L.	***	1	limão-cidra	-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Citrus mitis Blanco	**	1	tangerina	-	natu	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Citrus reticulata Blanco	**	3	limão-tanja	-	natu	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Citrus sinensis (L.) Osbeck	***	3	laranja	-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Citrus sp.		3	limoeiro	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Conchocarpus grandis Kallunki	**	11		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Conchocarpus guyanensis (Pulle) Kall	**	14		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Conchocarpus sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Conchocarpus ucayalinus (Huber) Kal	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cusparia sp		1	pau mulato	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Dictyoloma vandellianum A. Juss.	*	2		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ertela trifolia (L.) Kuntze	***	18		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Erythrochiton brasiliensis Nees & Ma	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Esenbeckia almawillia Kaastra	**	3		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Esenbeckia cowanii Kaastra	**	1		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Esenbeckia grandiflora subsp. brevipe	*	8		1	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Esenbeckia pilocarpoides Kunth	***	17		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Esenbeckia sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Euxylophora paraensis Huber	***	44		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	CR	-	VU	://fl
Galipea congestiflora Pirani	**	17		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Galipea jasminiflora (A.St.-Hil.) Engl.	*	14	Café-bravo	-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Galipea sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Galipea trifoliata Aubl.	**	9		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Metrodorea flavida K. Krause	****	47	laranjinha	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Metrodorea mollis Taub.	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Metrodorea nigra A.St.-Hil. (sin. M br	*0*	1	5 quinas	-	nat	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Murraya paniculata (L.) Jack	*0*	1		-	exó	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Neoraputia paraensis (Ducke) Emmer	***	8		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pilocarpus carajaensis Skorupa	***	19		1	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	EN	-	://fl
Pilocarpus microphyllus Stapf ex War	****	75	jaborandi	1	nat	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	EN	EN	EN	://fl
Pilocarpus sp.		5	Jaborandi	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pilocarpus sp. (P. itacaiunensis, P. irisinoides Mo		11		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Raputia alba sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Rauia prancei W.A.Rodrigues & M.F.S	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rauia resinosa Nees & Mart.	**	10		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rauia sp.		5		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ravenia biramosa Ducke	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ravenia sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sigmatanthus trifoliatus Huber ex Em	*	2		-	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Spiranthera guianensis Sandwith	*	8		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Spiranthera parviflora Sandwith	***	18		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ticorea longiflora DC.	**	5		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ticorea sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Zanthoxylon sp.		6		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Zanthoxylum acuminatum (Sw.) Sw. (	***	9		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Zanthoxylum amapaense (Albuq.) P.G	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Zanthoxylum apiculatum (Sandwith)	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Zanthoxylum caribaeum Lam.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Zanthoxylum djalma-batistae (Albuq.	*0*	1	Tamanqueira	-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Zanthoxylum ekmanii (Urb.) Alain	**	9	Tamanqueira	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Zanthoxylum huberi P.G.Waterman	*	1	Tamanqueira	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Zanthoxylum monogynum subsp. mo	*	6		1	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Zanthoxylum monogynum subsp. par	*	2		-	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Zanthoxylum rhoifolium Lam. (sin. Z.	****	42		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Zanthoxylum riedelianum Engl.	**	5	tamanqueira	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Zanthoxylum sp.		7	mama-de-porca	1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Salicaceae																				
não identificada		8		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Banara arguta Briq.	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Banara guianensis Aubl.	**	21		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Banara sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Casearia aculeata Jacq.	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Casearia arborea (Rich.) Urb.	***	19	muirapuama	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Casearia combaymensis Tul.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Casearia commersoniana Cambess.	**	10		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Casearia cotticensis Uittien	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Casearia decandra Jacq.	***	11		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Casearia duckeana Sleumer	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Casearia fasciculata (Ruiz & Pav.) Sleu	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Casearia gossypiosperma Briq.	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Casearia grandiflora Cambess.	***	35	sardinheira	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Casearia guianensis (Aubl.) Urb.	**	7		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Casearia javitensis Kunth	****	74	capança-preta	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Casearia negrensis Eichler	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Casearia pitumba Sleumer	***	21		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Casearia resinifera Spruce ex Eichler	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Casearia sp.		32	piabinha	1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Casearia spinescens (Sw.) Griseb.	*0*	2		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Casearia spruceana Benth. ex Eichler	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Casearia sylvestris Sw.	**	15		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Casearia ulmifolia Vahl ex Vent.	***	9		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Eichlerodendron sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Euceraea nitida Mart.	**	9		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hasseltia floribunda Kunth	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Homalium guianense (Aubl.) Oken	**	14		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Homalium racemosum Jacq.	**	11		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Homalium sp.		3		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Laetia procera (Poepp.) Eichler	****	36	pau jacaré	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Laetia sp.		4	periquiteira	1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Laetia suaveolens (Poepp.) Benth.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Neoptychocarpus apodanthus (Kuhlm	**	8		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pleuranthodendron lindenii (Turcz.) Si	*	3	juá	1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ryania angustifolia (Turcz.) Monach.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ryania pyrifera (Rich.) Sleumer	**	1		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ryania sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Ryania speciosa var. bicolor (A.DC.) M	**	1		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Salix martiana Leyb.	*	2	oeirana	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Xylosma benthamii (Tul.) Triana & Plc	*	1		-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	http ://se
Xylosma sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Santalaceae																				
não identificada		4		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Antidaphne amazonensis Rizzini	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Dendrophthora sp.		1	Parasita	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Dendrophthora warmingii (Eichler) Ku	**	5		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Phoradendron bathyoryctum Eichler	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Phoradendron crassifolium (Pohl ex D	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Phoradendron dipterum Eichler	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Phoradendron mucronatum (DC.) Kru	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Phoradendron obtusissimum (Miq.) E	**	1		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Phoradendron pellucidulum Eichler	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Phoradendron perrottetii (DC.) Eichle	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Phoradendron piperoides (Kunth) Tre	***	7		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Phoradendron quadrangulare (Kunth)	***	10		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Phoradendron sp.		16		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Phoradendron strongyloclados Eichle	**	1		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Phoradendron tunaeforme (DC.) Eichl	**	10		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sapindaceae																				
não identificada		22		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Allophylus amazonicus (Mart.) Radlk.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Allophylus divaricatus Radlk.	*	5	pitombinha	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Allophylus edulis (A.St.-Hil. et al.) Hie	**	16		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Allophylus glabratus (Kunth) Radlk.	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Allophylus latifolius Huber	**	1		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Allophylus punctatus (Poepp.) Radlk.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Allophylus racemosus Sw.	**	1		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Allophylus semidentatus (Miq.) Radlk	*	2		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Allophylus sp.		15		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Allophylus strictus Radlk.	**	1		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cardiospermum grandiflorum Sw.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Cardiospermum sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Cupania castaneaefolia Mart.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cupania cinerea Poepp. & Endl.	**	8		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cupania diphylla Vahl	***	29	espetorana	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cupania hirsuta Radlk.	0	3	camboatá	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cupania hispida Radlk.	*	2	camboatá	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cupania impressinervia Acev.-Rodr. (s	!	1		-	nat	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Cupania latifolia Kunth	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cupania macrostylis (Radlk.) Acev.-Rc	**	3		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cupania rubiginosa (Poir.) Radlk.	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cupania scrobiculata Rich.	****	44	espetorana	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cupania sp. (Cupania retusa Klotzsch)		25		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cupania vernalis Cambess.	**	11		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Dilodendron sp.		3		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Magonia pubescens A.St.-Hil. (sin. Mc	**	14		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Magonia sp.		2	tingui	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Matayba arborescens (Aubl.) Radlk.	***	17		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Matayba camptoneura Radlk.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Matayba discolor (Spreng.) Radlk.	0	2		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Matayba elaeagnoides Radlk.	0	3		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Matayba guianensis Aubl.	***	33		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Matayba inelegans Spruce ex Radlk.	***	15	espeturana-vermelha	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Matayba opaca Radlk.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Matayba purgans Radlk.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Matayba scrobiculata Radlk.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Matayba sp.		17		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Matayba spruceana (Benth.) Radlk.	**	1		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Paullinia castaneifolia Radlk.	!	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Paullinia clavigera Schltdl.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Paullinia cururu L.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Paullinia dasystachya Radlk.	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Paullinia fibulata Rich. ex Juss.	!!	1		-	exó	-	1	-	0	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s:///
Paullinia imberbis Radlk.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Paullinia ingifolia Rich. ex Juss. (sin. P	**	4		1	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Paullinia interrupta Benth.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Paullinia pinnata L.	***	20	timbó-de-peixe	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Paullinia rubiginosa Cambess.	**	6	cipó	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Paullinia rugosa Benth. ex Radlk.	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Paullinia selenoptera Radlk.	0	3		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Paullinia sp.		15		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Paullinia sphaerocarpa Rich. ex Juss.	0	2		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Paullinia spicata Benth.	*	2	Cipó	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Paullinia venosa Radlk.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pentascyphus thyrsiflorus Radlk.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Porocystis sp.		1		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Porocystis toulicioides Radlk	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pseudima frutescens (Aubl.) Radlk.	**	20		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pseudima sp.		2	guaraná-bravo	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sapindus saponaria L.	***	12		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Serjania caracasana (Jacq.) Willd.	**	6		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Serjania clematidifolia Cambess.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Serjania confertiflora Radlk.	*	5		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Serjania erecta Radlk.	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Serjania fuscifolia Radlk.	**	1		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Serjania lethalis A.St.-Hil.	**	10		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Serjania membranacea Splitg.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Serjania monogyna (Hoffmanns. ex S	*	1	cipó-cururu	-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Serjania noxia Cambess.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Serjania paucidentata DC.	***	23	timbó-de-peixe	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Serjania pyramidata Radlk	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Serjania sp. (Houssayanthus incanus (Radlk.) Fer		26		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Serjaniifolia sp.		1		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Talisia angustifolia Radlk.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Talisia carinata Radlk.	*	4		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Talisia cerasina (Benth.) Radlk.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Talisia cupularis Radlk.	*	1	Pitomba-brava	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Talisia esculenta (A.St.-Hil.) Radlk.	**	6	Pitomba	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Talisia guianensis Aubl.	**	7	Pitomba	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Talisia hemidasya Radlk.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Talisia longifolia (Benth.) Radlk.	**	14	Pitomba da mata	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Talisia macrophylla (Mart.) Radlk.	0	2	Pitomba	-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Talisia megaphylla Sagot ex Radlk.	*	2		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Talisia microphylla Uittien	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Talisia mollis Cambess.	*	6	Pitomba	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Talisia retusa R.S.Cowan	***	13		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Talisia sp.		10	pitomba-da-mata	1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Talisia sylvatica (Aubl.) Radlk. (sin. T.	*0*	2		-	nat	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Talisia veraluciana Guarim	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Thinouia sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Toulicia crassifolia Radlk.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Toulicia guianensis Aubl.	***	12		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Toulicia pulvinata Radlk.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Toulicia reticulata Radlk.	*0*	2		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Toulicia sp.		3		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Vouarana guianensis Aubl.	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Sapotaceae																				
não identificada		54		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Chrysophyllum sp. (Chrysophyllum pauciflorum,		16		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Chrysophyllum acreanum A.C.Sm.	*0*	2		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	DD	-	-	://fl
Chrysophyllum amazonicum T.D.Penr	*	2	Abiurana	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Chrysophyllum argenteum subsp. aur	**	13	Abiurana	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Chrysophyllum cuneifolium (Rudge) A	*	6	golosa	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Chrysophyllum gonocarpum (Mart. &	**	7		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Chrysophyllum lucentifolium Cronquis	**	21	Abiurana	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Chrysophyllum pomiferum (Eyma) T.D	*	1	Abiurana	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Chrysophyllum prieurii A.DC.	***	9		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Chrysophyllum sparsiflorum Klotzsch	***	14	abiu-ucuúba	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ecclinusa guianensis Eyma	**	5	abiurana-bacuri	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ecclinusa ramiflora Mart.	***	17	balatarana	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ecclinusa sp.		6		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Elaeoluma glabrescens (Mart. & Eichl	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Elaeoluma schomburgkiana (Miq.) Ba	*0*	5		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Franchetella sp.		2	abiu	1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Manilkara bidentata (A.DC.) A.Chev.	***	37		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Manilkara cavalcantei Pires & W.A.Rc	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	DD	-	-	://fl
Manilkara huberi (Ducke) A.Chev.	****	57		1	nat	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	DD	-	VU	://fl

Manilkara paraensis (Huber) Standl.	**	22		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NT	-	-	://fl
Manilkara sp.		9	massaranduba	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Manilkara subsericea (Mart.) Dubard	!	2		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Manilkara triflora (Allemão) Monach.	**	9		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Manilkara zapota (L.) P.Royen	*	2	sapoti; sapotilha	-	exó	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Manilkaria sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Micropholis acutangula (Ducke) Eymc	**	6	abiu-carambola	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Micropholis casiquiarensis Aubrév.	*	1	Maparajuba	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Micropholis egensis (A.DC.) Pierre	0	2		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Micropholis gardneriana (A.DC.) Pierr	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Micropholis guyanensis (A.DC.) Pierre	***	29	chiclete-bravo	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Micropholis melinoniana Pierre	****	68		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Micropholis mensalis (Baehni) Aubrév	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Micropholis sanctae-rosae (Baehni) T.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Micropholis sp.		13		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Micropholis venulosa (Mart. & Eichler	***	32		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	
Micropholis williamii Aubrév. & Pelleg	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Planchonella sp.		1		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Planchonella sp. (P. pachycarpa, P. oblanceolata		7	guajará mole	1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pouteria anomala (Pires) T.D.Penn.	**	8		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pouteria bilocularis (H.K.A.Winkl.) Ba	**	5		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pouteria caimito (Ruiz & Pav.) Radlk.	***	27		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pouteria cladantha Sandwith	***	11		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pouteria coriacea (Pierre) Pierre	**	3	abiu rosadinho	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pouteria cuspidata (A.DC.) Baehni	**	1		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pouteria decorticans T.D.Penn.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pouteria durlandii (Standl.) Baehni	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pouteria elegans (A.DC.) Baehni	**	4	guajará	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pouteria engleri Eyma	**	6		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pouteria erythrochrysa T.D.Penn.	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	VU	-	://fl
Pouteria eugeniifolia (Pierre) Baehni	***	9		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pouteria filipes Eyma	*	4	Abiu	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pouteria gardneri (Mart. & Miq.) Bae	0	1	Abiu	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pouteria gardneriana (A.DC.) Radlk.	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pouteria glomerata (Miq.) Radlk.	***	16	abiu preto	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl

Pouteria gongrijpii Eyma	***	19		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pouteria guianensis Aubl. (sin. P. hisp	***	28	abiurana	1	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Pouteria jariensis Pires & T.D.Penn.	***	10	abiu-preto	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pouteria krukovii (A.C.Sm.) Baehni	*0*	2	Abiu-preto	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Pouteria laevigata (Mart.) Radlk.	*	1	Abiurana-casca-gross	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pouteria macrocarpa (Mart.) D.Dietr.	**	10		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	VU	-	-	://fl
Pouteria macrophylla (Lam.) Eyma	***	29		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pouteria manaosensis (Aubrév. & Peli	**	13	Abiu-folha-peluda/ T	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pouteria melanopoda Eyma	*!!*	1	Abiurana goiabinha	-	exó	-	1	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Pouteria minima T.D.Penn.	*0*	1	Abiu	-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NT	-	-	://fl
Pouteria multiflora (A.DC.) Eyma	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	EN	-	://fl
Pouteria oblanceolata Pires	**	7	abiurana-vermelha	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pouteria oppositifolia (Ducke) Baehni	****	41		1	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NT	-	-	://fl
Pouteria pallens T.D.Penn.	*0*	1	Abiu	-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	DD	-	-	://fl
Pouteria pariry (Ducke) Baehni	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pouteria peruviensis (Aubrév.) Bernar	*0*	1	Abiu	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pouteria petiolata T.D.Penn.	*	1	Abiu	-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	VU	-	-	://fl
Pouteria platyphylla (A.C.Sm.) Baehni	*0*	1	Abiu	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NT	-	-	://fl
Pouteria procera (Mart.)T.D.Penn.	*	6	Abiu	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pouteria ramiflora (Mart.) Radlk.	****	36	fruto-de-viado	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pouteria reticulata (Engl.) Eyma	***	22	abiu vermelho	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Pouteria retinervis T.D.Penn.	*0*	3		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NT	-	-	://fl
Pouteria rostrata (Huber) Baehni	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pouteria sagotiana (Baill.) Eyma	*	2	Abiu	-	nat	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Pouteria sp.		80	abiu	1	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pouteria stylifera T.D.Penn.	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	EN	-	://fl
Pouteria torta (Mart.) Radlk.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Pouteria trilocularis Cronquist.	**	4	casca doce	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pouteria venosa (Mart.) Baehni	**	7	Abiuarana-amarela	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pouteria virescens Baehni	*0*	2		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	EN	-	-	://fl
Pouteria williamii (Aubrév. & Pellegr.,	*	1	abiurana	1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pradosia brevipes (Pierre) T.D.Penn.	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Pradosia cochlearia (Lecomte) T.D.Pe	*	3	Casca doce	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pradosia granulosa Pires & T.D.Penn.	**	4		1	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	VU	EN	-	://fl
Pradosia schomburgkiana (A.DC.) Cro	**	9	casca-doce, jarai	-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s://fl

Pradosia sp.		5		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pradosia surinamensis (Eyma) T.D.Pe	*	1	Abiurana-branca	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Richardella sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sarcaulus brasiliensis (A.DC.) Eyma.	**	5	ajarai	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Syzygiopsis sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Schoepfiaceae																				
Schoepfia brasiliensis A.DC.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Scrophulariaceae																				
Buddleja sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
não identificada		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Leucophyllum frutescens (Berland.) I.	0	1		-	exó	0	0	0	0	1	-	-	-	-	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Simaroubaceae																				
Homalolepis cedron (Planch.) Devecc	***	18	pau-para-tudo	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Homalolepis pohliana (Boas) Devecch	**	4		1	nat	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Picrasma sp.		1	limãozinho	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Quassia amara L.	**	1	quina	-	nat	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Simaba guianensis Aubl.	***	24	Cajurana	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Simaba orinocensis Kunth	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Simaba sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Simarouba amara Aubl.	*****	63	marupá	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Simarouba sp.		2	pau-paratubdo	1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Simarouba versicolor A. St.-Hil.	0	6		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Siparunaceae																				
Siparuna bifida (Poepp. & Endl.) A.DC	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Siparuna cristata (Poepp. & Endl.) A.D	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Siparuna cuspidata (Tul.) A.DC.	**	8		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Siparuna decipiens (Tul.) A.DC.	*	1	Cajurana	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Siparuna ficoides Renner & Hausner	**	1		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Siparuna guianensis Aubl. (S. campor	****	50	capitiu	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Siparuna krukovii A.C.Sm.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Siparuna pachyantha A.C.Sm.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Siparuna pauciflora (Beurl.) A. DC.	!!	2		-	exó	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s://
Siparuna poeppigii (Tul.) A.DC.	**	18		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Siparuna reginae (Tul.) A.DC.	*	1	Pau-para-tudo	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Siparuna sp.		33		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Smilacaceae																				
não identificada		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Smilax brasiliensis Spreng.	*0*	1	Japecanga	-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Smilax campestris Griseb.	**	15	japecanguina	1	nat	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	NE	-	-	://se
Smilax fluminensis Steud.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Smilax goyazana A.DC.	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Smilax irrorata Mart. ex Griseb.	**	5	Pau-para-tudo	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Smilax maypurensis Humb. & Bonpl. e	!!	1		-	exó	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	
Smilax quinquenervia Vell.	!	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Smilax sp.		29		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Smilax syphilitica Humb. & Bonpl. ex	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Solanaceae																				
não identificada		5		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Brugmansia suaveolens (Willd.) Swee	*	5		-	natu	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Brunfelsia guianensis Benth.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Brunfelsia martiana Plowman	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Brunfelsia mire Monach.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Brunfelsia pauciflora (Cham. & Schltd	!	1	manacé-grande	-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Brunfelsia sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Brunfelsia uniflora (Pohl) D.Don	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Capsicum annuum L.	***	3	pimenta, pimentão	-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Capsicum baccatum L.	***	1	pimenta	-	nat	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Capsicum chinense Jacq.	***	4	pimenta	-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Capsicum frutescens L.	***	1	pimenta	-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Capsicum sp.		6	pimenta	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cestrum latifolium Lam.	***	15		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cestrum retrofractum Dunal	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cestrum schlechtendalii G.Don	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cestrum sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Duckeodendron cestroides Kuhlm.	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Hawkesiophyton ulei (Dammer) Hunz	***	14		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lycianthes pauciflora (Vahl) Bitter	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lycianthes sancti-caroli (H. Winkl.) Bi	!!	1		-	exó	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s://
Lycianthes sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Markea coccinea Rich.	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Nicotiana tabacum L.	****	2	fumo	1	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Physalis acutifolia (Miers) Sandw.	!!	1		-	exó	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	
Physalis angulata L.	*****	14	camapum	1	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Schwenckia americana Rooyen ex L.	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Schwenckia breviseta Casar.	0	3		-	nat	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Solanum absconditum Agra	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Solanum acanthodes Hook.f.	**	1		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Solanum aethiopicum L.	***	4	jiló	-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Solanum agrarium Sendtn.	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Solanum americanum Mill	***	8		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Solanum apiculatum Sendtn.	!	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Solanum asperolanatum Ruiz & Pav.	!	1	jurubebinha	-	nat	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Solanum asperum Rich.	***	21		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Solanum campaniforme Roem. & Sch	***	22		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Solanum capsicoides All.	!	1	jurubebinha	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Solanum coriaceum Dunal	**	1		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Solanum crinitum Lam.	***	31		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Solanum decorum Sendtn.	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Solanum distichophyllum Sendtn.	**	11		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Solanum erianthum D.Don	!!	1	Cega-jumento	-	nat	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Solanum grandiflorum Ruiz & Pav.	0	3		1	nat	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	NE	-	-	://se
Solanum hoffmanseggii Sendtn.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Solanum incarceratum Ruiz & Pav.	**	6		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Solanum leucocarpon Dunal	***	12		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Solanum lycocarpum A.St.-Hil.	**	2	jurubeba	-	nat	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Solanum lycopersicum L.	***	1	tomate	-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Solanum mammosum L.	**	1	teta-de-vaca	-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Solanum megalonyx Sendtn.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Solanum melongena L.	**	2	beringela	-	exó	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Solanum monachophyllum Dunal	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Solanum nudum Dunal	0	3		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Solanum obliquum Ruiz & Pav.	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Solanum oppositifolium Ruiz & Pav.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Solanum palinacanthum Dunal	*	8	jurubeba-rajada	-	nat	-	-	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Solanum paludosum Moric.	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Solanum paniculatum L.	***	8	jurubeba	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Solanum pilcomayense Morong var. p	*0*	1		-	nat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Solanum quaesitum C.V.Morton	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Solanum rhytidoandrum Sendtn.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Solanum rubiginosum Vahl	***	10		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Solanum rugosum Dunal	***	25		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Solanum schlechtendalianum Walp.	***	16		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Solanum semotum M.Nee	***	13		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Solanum sisymbriifolium Lam.	**	9		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Solanum sp.		44		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Solanum subinerme Jacq.	****	46		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Solanum subumbellatum Vell.	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Solanum tegore Aubl.	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Solanum torvum Sw.	*0*	6		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Solanum uncinellum Lindl.	**	10		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Solanum velutinum Dunal	***	14		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Solanum viarum Dunal	*0*	4		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Sphenocleaceae																				
Sphenoclea zeylanica Gaertn.	**	2		-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Staphyleaceae																				
Turpinia occidentalis subsp. brevifloro	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Strelitziaceae																				
Phenakospermum guyannense (Rich.)	***	21	sororoca	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Phenakospermum sp.		2	banana-brava	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Styracaceae																				
não identificada		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pamphilia sp.		1	branquinha	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Styrax camporum Pohl	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Styrax ferrugineus Nees & Mart.	*	5	bejoeiro	1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Styrax griseus P.W. Fritsch	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Styrax guyanensis A.DC.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Styrax latifolius Pohl	*0*	3		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Styrax pallidus A.DC.	*0*	4		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Styrax pohlii A.DC.	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Styrax sieberi Perkins	***	9		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Styrax sp.		6		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Symplocaceae																				
Symplocos guianensis (Aubl.) Gürke	**	9		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Symplocos martinicensis Jacq.	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Talinaceae																				
Talinum fruticosum (L.) Juss.	**	3	beldroega, lingua-de-	-	nat	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Talinum paniculatum (Jacq.) Gaertn.	**	2	beldroega, lingua-de-	-	nat	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Theaceae																				
Laplacea fruticosa (Schrad.) Kobuski	*	2		-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Thymelaeaceae																				
não identificada		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Daphnopsis alpestris (Gardner) Benth	!	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Daphnopsis filipedunculata Nevling &	***	7		1	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Daphnopsis sp.		1	cola	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Schoenobiblus daphnoides Mart.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Trigoniaceae																				
Trigonia killipii J.F.Macbr.	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Trigonia laevis Aubl.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Trigonia microcarpa Sagot	**	12		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Trigonia nivea Cambess.	***	30		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Trigonia sp.		5		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Turneraceae																				
Piriqueta cistoides (L.) Griseb.	**	23		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Piriqueta duarteana (Cambess.) Urb.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Piriqueta guianensis N.E.Br.	0	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Piriqueta sp.		3		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Piriqueta viscosa Griseb.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Turnera acuta Willd. ex Schult.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Turnera brasiliensis Willd. ex Schult.	**	4	cajuçara	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Turnera breviflora Moura	**	14		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Turnera coerulea DC.	***	13		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Turnera glaziovii Urb.	***	25		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Turnera laciniata Arbo	**	3		1	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Turnera melochioides Cambess.	***	29		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Turnera melochioides var. arenaria U	**	14		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Turnera melochioides var. latifolia Ur	**	13		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	http ://fl
Turnera sp.		9		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Turnera subulata Sm.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Turnera ulmifolia L.	**	7		-	natu	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Turnera urbanii Arbo	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Typhaceae																				
Typha angustifolia L.	**	4		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Typha domingensis Pers.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Typha sp.		3	taboa	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ulmaceae																				
não identificada		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ampelocera edentula Kuhlm.	***	21	trapiarana	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ampelocera sp.		1	garna-branca	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Urticaceae																				
não identificada		3		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Boehmeria caudata Sw.	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Boehmeria sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cecropia concolor Willd.	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cecropia distachya Huber	***	15	embauba vermelha	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cecropia ficifolia Warb. ex Snethl.	**	2	embauba branca	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cecropia hololeuca Miq.	*	5	emabaúba	1	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cecropia latiloba Miq.	**	7	emabaúba	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cecropia membranacea Trécul	*	2	emabaúba	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cecropia obtusa Trécul	***	13	emabaúba	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cecropia pachystachya Trécul	*	4	emabaúba-branca	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Cecropia palmata Willd.	***	7	imbaúba-vermelha, e	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cecropia polystachya Trécul	*0*	1	embaúba	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cecropia sciadophylla Mart.	**	11	Embaúbão	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cecropia sp.		17	embaúba	1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Coussapoa asperifolia subsp. rhamno	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Coussapoa latifolia Aubl.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Coussapoa sp.		2	atraca-gigante	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Coussapoa trinervia Spruce ex Mildbr	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Coussapoa villosa Poepp. & Endl.	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Laportea aestuans (L.) Chew	*	6	Urtiga	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Laportea sp.		1	urtiga	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pilea hyalina Fenzl	*0*	2		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pilea microphylla (L.) Liebm.	*	1	brilhantina	-	natu	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Pilea sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pourouma bicolor Mart.	**	5	embaubarana	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pourouma cecropiifolia Mart.	*	6		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pourouma essequiboensis Standl.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pourouma guianensis Aubl.	***	25	embauba	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pourouma melinonii Benoist	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pourouma mollis Trécul	**	7		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pourouma ovata Trécul	**	1	emabubarana	1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pourouma sp.		3		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pourouma tomentosa Mart. ex Miq.	*0*	5	Tatajuba	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pourouma velutina Mart. ex Miq.	**	5		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pourouma villosa Trécul	*	4	cucurarana, imbaúba	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Pouzolzia laevis (Wedd.) Wedd.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Urera baccifera (L.) Gaudich. ex Wedc	*	3	Urtigão	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Urera caracasana (Jacq.) Griseb.	**	7	urtiga	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Urera sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Urtica sp.		3		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Velloziaceae																				
Vellozia albiflora Pohl	*0*	1	canela-de-ema	-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	NT	-	-	://fl
Vellozia glauca Pohl	***	7	canela-de-ema	1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Vellozia glochidea Pohl	***	18	canela-de-ema	1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Vellozia sp. (V. flochidae)		14		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Verbenaceae																				
não identificada		7		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Aloysia gratissima (Gillies & Hook.) Tr	*	1	alfazema	-	nat	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Amasonia arborea Kunth	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Citharexylum macrochlamys Pittier	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Citharexylum myrianthum Cham.	*0*	2		-	nat	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	NE	-	-	://se
Citharexylum poeppigii Walp.	*	3		-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Citharexylum sp.		4		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Citharexylum spinosum L.	*0*	7		-	exó	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se

Duranta erecta L.	*	1	duranta	-	natu	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Glandularia aristigera (S. Moore) Tro	!	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Lantana armata Schauer (sin. L. hirsu	0	3		1	nat	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Lantana camara L.	****	26	camará	1	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Lantana canescens Kunth	0	1	cambará	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lantana cujabensis Schauer	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lantana fucata Lindl.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Lantana sp.		11		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Lantana tiliaefolia Cham.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lantana trifolia L.	***	7		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lantana viscosa Pohl ex Schauer	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lippia alba (Mill.) N.E.Br. ex Britton &	**	12	carmelita	-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://se
Lippia aristata Schauer	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lippia grandis Schum. (verificar nome	***	10		1	nat	1	0	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	NE	-	-	
Lippia grata Schauer	****	13	alecrim-do-mato	1	nat	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lippia lippioides (Cham.) Rusby	0	1		-	nat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	NE	-	-	://se
Lippia origanoides Kunth	****	15	alecrim-pimenta	1	nat	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Lippia paranensis (Moldenke) T.R.S.Si	0	3		1	nat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Lippia sp.		6		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Petrea volubilis L.	*	1	flor-de-são-miguel	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Phyla betulifolia (Kunth) Greene	*	1		-	nat	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Priva lappulacea (L.) Pers.	**	2		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Stachytarpheta cayennensis (Rich.) V	*****	27	gervão	1	nat	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://se
Stachytarpheta sp.		2	gervão	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Violaceae																				
não identificada		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Amphirrhox longifolia (A.St.-Hil.) Spre	**	5		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Calyptrion arboreum (L.) Paula-Souza	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Leonia cymosa Mart.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Leonia glycycarpa Ruiz & Pav.	***	10	trapiara	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Leonia sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Paypayrola blanchetiana Tul.	!	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Paypayrola grandiflora Tul.	**	13		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Paypayrola sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pombalia calceolaria (L.) Paula-Souza	0	3	falsa-ipecacuanha	-	nat	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	NE	-	-	://se

Rinorea falcata (Mart. ex Eichler) Kun	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rinorea flavescens (Aubl.) Kuntze	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rinorea guianensis Aubl.	**	10	acariaquarana	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rinorea lindeniana (Tul.) Kuntze	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rinorea macrocarpa (Mart. ex Eichler	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rinorea multivenosa Hekking	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rinorea neglecta Sandwith	***	22		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rinorea ovalifolia (Britton) S.F.Blake	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rinorea paniculata (Mart.) Kuntze	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rinorea pubiflora (Benth.) Sprague &	*	29	canela-de-jacamim	-	nat	-	-	0	0	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://fl
Rinorea racemosa (Mart.) Kuntze	***	7	branquinha	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rinorea riana Kuntze	***	33	canela-de-jacamim	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Rinorea sp.		31		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Rinoreocarpus ulei (Melch.) Ducke	**	8		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Vitaceae																				
não identificada		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cissus apendiculata Lombardi	***	8		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	EN	EN	EN	://fl
Cissus araguainensis Lombardi	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cissus duarteana Cambess.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cissus erosa Rich.	****	31		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cissus gongylodes (Baker) Planch.	****	2	cipó-kupá	1	nat	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cissus paraensis Lombardi	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cissus sp.		12		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cissus spinosa Cambess.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cissus sulcicaulis (Baker) Planch.	*0*	2	Uvinha	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cissus tinctoria Mart.	*	6	Uvinha	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cissus trigona Willd. ex Schult. & Schu	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Cissus verticillata (L.) Nicolson & C.E.J	***	15	Uvinha	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Clematicissus simsiana (Schult. & Sch	*0*	5	uva-do-mato	-	nat	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Vochysiaceae																				
não identificada		3		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Callisthene microphylla Warm.	***	7		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Callisthene minor Mart.	*	15		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Erisma calcaratum (Link) Warm.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Erisma fuscum Ducke	*	1	Quarubarana	-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Erisma uncinatum Warm.	***	16	cinzeiro	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Qualea dinizii Ducke	**	9		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Qualea gracilior Pilg.	*0*	1	Mandioqueira	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Qualea grandiflora Mart.	***	11		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Qualea multiflora Mart.	**	15		1	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Qualea paraensis Ducke	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Qualea parviflora Mart.	***	17		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Qualea rosea Aubl.	*0*	1	Mandioqueira-folha-l	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Qualea sp.		19		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ruizterania albiflora (Warm.) Marc.-E	*0*	4	Mandioqueira	-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Ruizterania retusa (Spruce ex Warm.)	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Salvertia convallariodora A.St.-Hil.	***	15		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Vochysia emarginata (Vahl) Poir.	*0*	2		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Vochysia eximia Ducke	*	1	Quaruba-cedro	-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	VU	-	://fl
Vochysia guianensis Aubl.	***	7		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Vochysia haenkeana Mart.	***	14		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Vochysia inundata Ducke	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Vochysia mariziana Paula & J.L.H. Alv	*	2		-	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Vochysia maxima Ducke	***	12		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Vochysia obidensis Ducke	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Vochysia obscura Warm.	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Vochysia rufa Mart.	**	11		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Vochysia sp.		16		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Vochysia tomentosa (G.Mey.) DC.	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Vochysia vismiifolia Spruce ex Warm.	*	2	quaruba-dr.-escamos	-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Xyridaceae																				
não identificada		16		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Abolboda americana (Aubl.) Lanj.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Abolboda egleri L.B.Sm. & Downs	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Abolboda sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Xyris brachysepala Kral	**	34		-	nat	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Xyris fallax Malme	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Xyris lacerata Pohl ex Seub.	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Xyris macrocephala Vahl	**	17		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Xyris malmeana L.B.Sm.	*	2		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl

Xyris nilssonii Malme	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Xyris paraensis Poepp. ex Kunth	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Xyris paraensis var. longiceps (Malme	**	3		1	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Xyris savanensis Miq.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Xyris sp.		24		1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Xyris stenocephala Malme	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Xyris stenostachya Steyerm.	!!	3		-	exó	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	s://
Xyris tortula Mart.	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Xyris uleana Malme	*	5		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Zingiberaceae																				
não identificada		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Alpinia sp.		2	alpínia-amarela/bran	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Curcuma sp.		2	dobradeira	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Hedychium coronarium J.Koenig	***	5		1	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Kaempferia pulchra Ridl.	!	1	violeta-asiática	-	exó	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	NE	-	-	://se
Renealmia sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Renealmia alpinia (Rottb.) Maas	*	6		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Renealmia floribunda K.Schum.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Renealmia microcalyx Maas & H.Mac	*0*	3		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Renealmia thyrsoidea (Ruiz & Pav.) P	*0*	1		-	nat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Zingiber officinale Roscoe	***	2	gengibre	-	natu	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	NE	-	-	://fl
Zingiber sp.		3	gengibre	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Zingiber spectabile Griff.	*	1	gengibre-ornamental	-	exó	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Araucariaceae																				
Araucaria angustifolia (Bertol.) Kuntz	*0*	2	pinheiro-do-paraná	-	nat	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	EN	-	-	
Gnetaceae																				
Gnetum leyboldii Tul.	**	3		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Gnetum nodiflorum Brongn.	**	6	ituá	1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Gnetum schwackeanum Taub. ex Sch	**	1		1	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Gnetum sp.		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Podocarpaceae																				
Podocarpus sp.		1	Pau-de-cobra	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Podostemaceae																				
Apinagia riedelii (Bong.) Tul.	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Apinagia sp.		2		-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Castelnavia fluitans Tul. & Wedd.	**	17		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Castelnavia monandra Tul. & Wedd.	**	8		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Castelnavia princeps Tul. & Wedd.	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mourera elegans (Tul.) Baillon	*	4		-	nat	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	NE	-	-	://fl
Mourera fluviatilis Aubl.	*	3		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	LC	-	-	://fl
Tristicha trifaria (Bory ex Willd.) Spre	*	1		-	nat	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	NE	-	-	://fl
				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	